

Monash University



Calendar 1988

MONASH UNIVERSITY

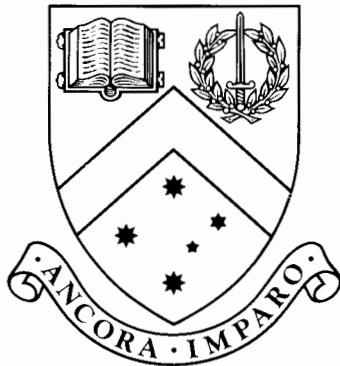


Key to Plan

1. University club
2. Religious centre
3. Robert Blackwood Hall
4. Main library
5. Krongold child training centre
6. The Alexander Theatre
7. Rotunda
8. Biomedical library
9. Biochemistry laboratories
10. Central science block
11. Senior zoology
12. First year chemistry
13. Zoology lecture theatres
14. First year biology laboratory
15. Senior chemistry
16. Western science lecture theatres
17. Microbiology
18. Eastern science lecture theatres
19. First year physics and environmental science
20. Senior physics
21. Hargrave library
22. Northern science lecture theatres
23. Mathematics and computer centre
24. Engineering lecture theatres
- 25, 26, 27, 28, 29. Engineering school
30. Boiler-house
31. Botany experimental area
32. Zymology environmental laboratories
33. Normanby House
34. Japanese Studies Centre
35. Multidiscipline Centre
36. Ornamental lake



Monash University



Calendar
1988

Published by Monash University
Wellington Road, Clayton
Victoria, Australia 3168
Telephone: 565 4000
Telegrams: Monashuni, Melbourne
Telex: AA 32691

All rights reserved.
This book or any part thereof may not be reproduced
in any form whatsoever, whether by graphic, visual,
electronic, filming, microfilming, tape recording or
any means, except in the case of brief passages for
the information of students, without the prior
written permission of the publisher.
Copyright © Monash University 1988.

Typeset by Abb-typesetting Pty Ltd Melbourne
Printed and bound by
Brown Prior Anderson Pty Ltd Melbourne

ISSN 0159 — 5385

Contents

The contents of the Calendar have been brought up to date as at 4 January 1988. The Statutes and Regulations included are those in force on that date, with the exception of Statutes made since 12 October 1987, and Regulations made since 9 November 1987.

Preface	1
Sir John Monash	3
Coat of Arms	4
Donations and Bequests	5
Principal Dates for 1988	6
Officers and Staff	
Officers of the University	16
Members of Council	17
Standing Committees of Council	19
The Professorial Board	21
Standing Committees of the Professorial Board	22
Other Standing Committees	26
Superannuation Administrators and Trustees	27
The Faculties	27
The Union Board	36
Representatives on Outside Bodies	36
Emeritus Professors	37
Teaching, Research and Associated Staff	38
Library Staff	71
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines	73
Administrative and Other Staff	73
Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals	78
Former Officers	88
Affiliated Institutions	93
The Monash University Act 1958	94
Statutes of the University	107
Chapter 1 — General	
1.1 Interpretation	107
1.2 Meetings	108
1.3 University Holidays	109
Chapter 2 — Governing Bodies, Committees and University Organisations	
2.1 The Council	109
2.2 The Professorial Board	109
2.3 The Faculties	110
2.4 The University Teaching Hospitals	112
2.5 Committees, Graduate School and Boards of Studies	113
2.6 The Discipline Committee	115
2.7 The Union	115
2.8 Students' Loan Fund	116
2.9 The Committee of Deans	116
2.10 The Monash Association of Students	117
2.11 The Sports and Recreation Association	118
2.12 Monash Association of Graduate Students	119
Chapter 3 — Officers of the University	
3.1 The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor	119
3.2.1 The Vice-Chancellor	120
3.2.2 The Deputy Vice-Chancellor	121
3.2.3 Pro-Vice-Chancellors	121
3.3 Deans, Associate Deans, and Subdeans of Faculties	121
3.4.1 The Professors	122
3.4.2 Visiting Professors	123
3.4.3 Emeritus Professors	123
3.4.4 Honorary Professors	123
3.4.5 Conjoint Appointments	123
3.5 Administrative Staff	123
3.6 Staff Superannuation Scheme	124
3.7 The Disability Pensions Fund	132
Chapter 4 — Discipline	
4.1 Discipline	135
Chapter 5	
5.2 The University Library	137
5.3 The Computer Centre	138
Chapter 6 — Candidature for and Admission to Degrees and Granting of Diplomas	
6.1.1 Matriculation	139
6.1.2 Courses and Degrees	140
6.1.3 Admission to Courses	141
6.1.4 Admission to Status	141
6.1.5 Examinations	142
6.2 Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress	142
6.3 Exclusion for Health Reasons	143
6.4 Admission to Degrees <i>Honoris Causa</i>	144
Chapter 7 — Academic Dress	
7.1 Academic Dress	144
Chapter 8 — Seal of the University	
8.1 The Seal of the University	144

Chapter 9 — Elections	
9.1.1 Election of Members of the Council — Procedure	145
9.1.2 Election of Members of the Council by the Students in the University	147
9.1.3 Election of Members of the Council by the Graduates of the University	148
9.1.4 Election of Members of the Council by the Faculties	149
9.1.5 Election of Members of the Council by the Professors	149
9.1.6 Election of Members of the Council by Members of the Teaching Staff other than the Professors	149
9.1.7 Election of Members of the Council by the Full-time Members of the Staff other than the Teaching Staff	150
9.2 Election of Members of the Professorial Board	150
Chapter 10 — Affiliated Educational Institutions, Residential Institutions, and Hospitals	
10.1 Affiliation	151
Chapter 11	
11.1.1 Administration of Trust and other Property	153
11.2 Discoveries, Inventions and Patents	153
Regulations	
Under Statute 2.3 — The Faculties	155
Under Statute 2.4 — The University Teaching Hospitals	163
Under Statute 2.7 — The Union	163
Under Statute 2.8 — Students' Loan Fund	167
Under Statute 2.10 — The Monash Association of Students	168
Under Statute 2.11 — The University Sports and Recreation Association	172
Under Statute 2.12 — The Monash Association of Graduate Students	176
Under Statute 5.2 — The University Library	178
Under Statute 5.3 — The Computer Centre	179
Under Statute 6.1.1 — Matriculation	182
Under Statute 6.1.2 — Courses and Degrees	185
Under Statute 6.1.3 — Admission to Courses	185
Under Statute 6.1.5 — Examinations	189
Under Statute 6.2 — Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress	191
Under Statute 7.1 — Academic Dress	191
Under Statute 11.1.1 — Administration of Trust and Other Property	193
Under Statute 11.2 — Discoveries, Inventions and Patents	193
Degree Regulations	
Faculty of Arts	210
Faculty of Economics and Politics	238
Faculty of Education	250
Faculty of Engineering	258
Faculty of Law	276
Faculty of Medicine	292
Faculty of Science	304
Graduate School of Environmental Science	
	317
Doctor of Philosophy — All Faculties	320
Standing Committees of Council — Terms of Reference	324
The Library	327
Centres, Graduate School, Unit	
Aboriginal Research Centre	328
Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies	329
Computer Centre	329
Centre for Continuing Education	330
Centre for Early Human Development	330
Graduate School of Environmental Science	330
Centre for General and Comparative Literature	331
Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit	331
Centre for Human Bioethics	331
The Japanese Studies Centre	332
Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children	332
Language Centre	332
Centre for Laser Studies	333
Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies	333
Centre for Molecular Biology	333
Centre of Policy Studies	334
Centre of Southeast Asian Studies	334
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines	334
Student Services and Facilities	
Orientation	336
The Sports and Recreation Association	337
The University Union	337
Student Associations	339
Student Services	340
Child Care	342
Monash-Oakleigh Legal Service	343
Overseas Students	343
Travel Arrangements	344
Travel Concession Passes	344
Halls of Residence	344
Affiliated College	345
Traffic and Parking Control	345
Scholarships, Fellowships, Prizes and Exchanges	
Undergraduate	346
Graduate — Tenable Within Australia	350
Graduate — Tenable Overseas	357
Overseas Travel Grants	362
Exchanges	362
Prizes	363
Honorary Graduates of the University 1967–1987	
	378
Graduates of the University 1987	380
Degrees and Diplomas, Teaching and Research Staff, Net Enrolments 1987	404
Index	409

Preface

Monash University was established by an Act of the Victorian Parliament on 15 April 1958. The first meeting of the Interim Council, appointed under the transitory provisions of the Act, was held in June of that year. The Vice-Chancellor, Registrar, and the first professor took up duty early in 1960.

By the *Monash University Act 1958*, Monash University is a body politic and corporate, governed by a Council. The Monash University Council comprises a maximum of thirty-eight members either appointed or elected by various constituents so as to be broadly representative of all sections of the University and of the community it serves. The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor are elected by the Council, which also appoints the Vice-Chancellor, professors and other members of the teaching and non-teaching staff. The Council manages and supervises the affairs of the University and is advised by its subordinate standing committees, other boards and committees, the Vice-Chancellor, and senior officers of the University.

The seven faculties are Arts, Economics and Politics, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine and Science. Each faculty is headed by a dean who is chairman of the faculty board and is responsible for exercising a general superintendence over the academic and administrative affairs of the faculty. All faculties except Education and Law are subdivided into departments.

The Professorial Board, through Council, is responsible for all academic matters relating to the University. The Vice-Chancellor is, *ex-officio*, chairman of the Board. Membership includes all professors, the University Librarian, the directors of some of the University's research and service centres, and representatives elected by non-professorial teaching staff and students.

The Committee of Deans is chaired by the Vice-Chancellor and comprises the deans of the seven faculties, and the Deputy Vice-Chancellor. The Committee advises the Vice-Chancellor on many aspects of University policy and management. The Vice-Chancellor is advised on the framing of the University's annual operating budget by the Central Budgets Committee. Responsibility for expenditure within faculties is delegated to deans, and similar delegation is made to heads of other budgetary areas.

When teaching began at the University in 1961, there were ten professors and an enrolment of 363 undergraduates and graduate students. Enrolments increased rapidly and there are now 101 professors and a student population of about 14,000.

The University site of some 100 hectares at Clayton is 20 km south-east from the city of Melbourne. The University is not primarily a residential institution, but there are five halls of residence, some University-owned flats and an affiliated residential college which provide accommodation for students. The University has extensive sporting and recreation facilities, including 12 hectares of playing fields and an ornamental lake. The Alexander Theatre and Robert Blackwood Hall are used for theatrical and musical performances, conferences, and graduation ceremonies and the Monash University Gallery mounts a range of temporary exhibitions as well as housing some of the more important works that comprise the extensive Monash University Art Collection. The Religious Centre

provides an appropriate venue and place of worship for all faiths and religious societies at the University.

The University library, with a collection of some 1,300,000 volumes and 14,000 periodicals subscriptions, is divided into branch libraries catering for the needs of the humanities and social sciences, physical sciences, biological sciences and medicine, and law. A well-equipped Computer Centre with an associated computing laboratory plays a central role in much of the University's teaching and research efforts through an interconnected network of some 1,500 terminals.

The on-campus work of the faculties is expanded and supported in a variety of areas by affiliated institutions. The work of the Faculty of Medicine is assisted by eleven affiliated teaching hospitals and two affiliated community health centres. Other affiliated institutions cooperate with the University in research and teaching programs.

In addition to the faculties, there are numerous centres which express the research interests of groups of staff members and provide a specialised nucleus for postgraduate and some undergraduate studies. Many of these act as a focus for interdisciplinary research.

The University offers bachelor degree courses in Arts, Social Work, Economics, Education (post-graduate), Special Education (postgraduate), Engineering, Law, Jurisprudence, Medicine, Surgery, Medical Science, and Science. All faculties offer postgraduate diploma courses or masters by course work in various specialised fields. In most disciplines, the degrees of master and doctor and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy are available.

The University's funds are derived in the main from the Australian Government. In 1987 the government grant available for recurrent expenditure was \$102,270,000. Australian government funding for expenditure on buildings and minor works was \$400,000, and funds allocated for equipment amounted to \$5,627,000. Government expenditure on special research projects was \$1,717,000. The largest amount of money to support research, however, came from outside funding bodies such as the Australian Research Grants Scheme and the National Health and Medical Research Council. The Monash University Foundation operates to encourage an increase in non-government funding to the University in support of its teaching and research programs.

This Calendar carries as much information as possible about the operation and government of the University. Details about courses and subjects will be found in the appropriate Faculty Handbook. The *Annual Report* and the *Research Report*, published annually, give more detailed information about the life and affairs of Monash, and the nature of research being conducted in the University. Copies of these publications may be purchased from the Monash University Bookshop or by application to the Registrar, Monash University, Clayton, Victoria 3168, Australia.

Sir John Monash

General Sir John Monash was born on 27 June 1865 at West Melbourne of German-Polish, Jewish parents. He was educated until the age of twelve at local schools at Richmond and Jerilderie, where his father kept a store. He then attended Scotch College, Melbourne, for four years and was equal dux of the school in 1881. He entered the University of Melbourne in 1882 but after two years had to continue part-time because of financial hardship. In 1895 he had completed degrees in Arts, Engineering, and Law and had also qualified as a municipal surveyor, an engineer of water-supply and a patent attorney. In 1894 he began private practice as a civil engineer, specialising in the new techniques of reinforced concrete, and in the following twenty years prospered from railway- and bridge-building especially.

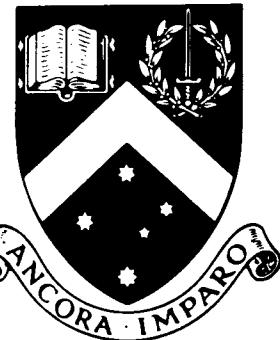
Monash had joined the militia in 1884 and was commissioned in 1887; by 1913 he was commanding a brigade. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he took command of the 4th Brigade, AIF, and served with it throughout the Gallipoli campaign and in France in 1916. He then became major-general commanding the 3rd Division until May 1918 when he was given charge of the Australian Corps. Monash planned the battle of Hamel, in which tanks were first used with complete success, and the Australian Corps led the breakthrough of 8 August 1918, the 'black day of the German Army'. At the close of the war Monash's reputation stood extraordinarily high; many who were in a position to judge considered him the foremost military commander on the Allied side. He was also a general who detested war but who took fierce pride in the achievements of the Australians as an independent force.

In 1919 Monash carried out the repatriation and demobilisation of the Australian forces in Europe. In 1920 he accepted the general managership of the new State Electricity Commission of Victoria and in 1921 became full-time chairman of the Commission. The immense task of developing the State's brown coal in the Latrobe Valley as a source of electrical power, and organising the distribution and marketing of this power throughout Victoria, was carried out with notable success. He died on 8 October 1931, aged 66.

Monash was a great man of a kind which makes it peculiarly appropriate for a university to be named after him. He was a man of highly unusual intellectual range, who exemplified this University's motto in his continued study and drive for knowledge, and who was formidably well-informed in many fields other than engineering and soldiering. His greatest skill, perhaps, was his command of the English language, his lucid speaking and writing. He was conversant with many disciplines; his engineering and musical knowledge influenced his planning of battles. He also painted and drew, was an accomplished pianist, spoke French and German, enjoyed chess, carpentered, and was a bushwalker.

He pursued knowledge for its own sake, but always with an eye to its application. He was a scholar and a man of action.

Coat of Arms



Granted 20 November 1963

The Coat of Arms of the University is described as follows:

'Azure a Chevron Argent between in chief an open book proper bound clasped and edged Or and a Sword environed by a Laurel Wreath Gold and in base a representation of the constellation of the Southern Cross also Argent.'

The devices on the shield arise as follows: the open book is commonly found on the shields of universities and learned societies and symbolises the pursuit of knowledge, the stars of the Southern Cross are of course appropriate for our geographical position, and the wreath and sword are a quotation from the shield of Sir John Monash.

The motto 'Ancora Imparo' is said to have been a saying of Michelangelo and means 'I am still learning'.

Donations and Bequests

The University welcomes gifts and bequests for general purposes and also for special purposes such as furtherance of research and the establishment of fellowships and scholarships. Intending benefactors are invited to discuss terms and conditions with the Vice-Chancellor to ensure that their proposed gifts will be applied in a way most suited to their wishes and to the needs of the University.

Under existing legislation gifts to the University are allowable income tax deductions.

A suitable form of bequest is:

'I give to Monash University the sum of dollars free of all duties to be applied for the purposes of the University *either* in such manner as the Council thereof may determine *or* in the following manner..... and I direct that the receipt of the Comptroller of the University shall be a sufficient discharge to my trustee(s) for payment of that sum.'

When the manner of application is precisely specified, it is suggested that the Council be empowered to apply the gift or bequest from time to time in any manner which in the opinion of the Council is similar to or a satisfactory substitute for the specified manner. This is recommended because a specified manner of application might, with the passing of time, become inappropriate.

If the intended manner of application requires the University to retain and invest the capital, it will be greatly appreciated if express power is given to the Council to invest the capital in any form of investment it thinks fit, whether an authorised trustee investment or not, and also, if the Council thinks fit, to accumulate part of the income from time to time, to add such accumulations to the capital and subsequently to apply any such accumulation as income; these powers can be exercised to increase the amount of the capital and thereby offset the effects of inflation.

Principal Dates 1988

January

- 1 F New Year's Day
4 M University reopens
11 M Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. (first round) students begins
Enrolment of new M.Ed.St. (first round) students begins
12 Tu Enrolment of new B.Ed.St. (first round) students begins
Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. (first round) students ends
13 W Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. (first round) students begins
14 Th Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. (first round) students ends
15 F Enrolment of new B.Ed.St. (first round) students ends
Enrolment of new M.Ed.St. (first round) students ends
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm
South Meeting Room
18 M Re-enrolment for M.Ed. and Ph.D. in Education begins
Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin — Medicine IV, V and VI
20 W Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin — Education.
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught in the Law Summer Term for it to be classified as discontinued
Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin for subjects taught by departments in the faculties of Science and Medicine (except IV, V and VI), or in the faculties of Education and Law
22 F Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Medicine IV, V and VI
Re-enrolment into Medicine IV, V and VI following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations
25 M Australia Day Holiday
26 Tu Australia Day
27 W First Term begins for Medicine VI
29 F Enrolment of new Dip.Ed. (first round) students begins
Closing date for higher degree re-enrolments for 1988 except LL.M. taking Summer Term and M.Ed.St.
Publication of examination results — Medicine III

February

- 1 M Term 4.2 begins for Medicine IV
Year V Medicine begins
Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin for subjects taught by departments in the faculties of Arts, Economics & Politics and Engineering
Re-enrolment into Science IV begins
Law Library Committee, 9.30am *Law Conference Room*
Matriculation Committee, 10.00am *South Meeting Room*
2 Tu Re-enrolment into Science IV ends

3	W	Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm <i>South Meeting Room</i> Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am <i>West Meeting Room</i>	19	F	Law Summer Term ends Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 9.30am <i>South Meeting Room</i>
5	F	Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations end Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Education Re-enrolment of students in Dip.Ed. and B.Sp.Ed. awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations	22	M	First Term begins for Dip.Ed. Patents Committee, 11.00am <i>South Meeting Room</i> Council, 2.15pm <i>Council Room</i> Bookshop Board, 6.00pm <i>South Meeting Room</i>
8	M	Enrolment of new first year undergraduate students begins	23	Tu	Last date for re-enrolment of students in the Faculty of Science whose academic standing was under review following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations Orientation for B.Sp.Ed. students, 4.30pm <i>Rotunda Theatres 2, 3 and 4</i> Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15pm <i>Main Library Conference Room</i>
10	W	Enrolment of new students in Dip.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Sp.Ed., B.Ed.St. and M.Ed.St. offered places in the second round begins Professorial board, 2.15pm <i>Council Room</i>	24	W	Orientation for B.Ed.St. students, 4.30pm <i>Education Building</i> Orientation for M.Ed.St. students, 4.30pm <i>Rotunda 2</i> Accident Research Centre Board of Management, 3.00pm <i>West Meeting Room</i>
11	Th	Buildings Committee, 9.30am <i>South Meeting Room</i>	25	Th	Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15pm <i>West Meeting Room</i> Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15pm <i>South Meeting Room</i>
12	F	Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results: Arts, Arts/Law, Economics & Politics, Economics/Engineering, Economics/Law, Engineering, Engineering/Law, Law, Medicine I and II, Science, Science/Engineering and Science/Law Enrolment of Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Sp.Ed., B.Ed.St. and M.Ed.St. students offered places in the second round ends Re-enrolment into Medicine II and III following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begins Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the faculties of Arts, Economics & Politics and Law Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering begins	26	F	Publications Committee, 9.30am <i>South Meeting Room</i> Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon <i>Dean's Conference Room</i> Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15pm <i>Room 110 Menzies Building</i> Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm <i>South Meeting Room</i>
15	M	Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering ends	29	M	First half-year begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. Pre-orientation Study Skills Seminar for part-time and mature age students, 9.00am to 1.00pm <i>Cellar Room, Union Building</i>
16	Tu	Re-enrolment into Medicine II and III following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations ends Committee of Deans, 2.15pm <i>South Meeting Room</i> Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm <i>West Meeting Room</i>			
17	W	General Library Committee, 9.15am <i>Main Library Conference Room</i> Bicentennial Open Day Committee, 9.30am <i>South Meeting Room</i> Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm <i>Deans' Conference Room</i>			
18	Th	Orientation for part-time Dip.Ed. students, 4.30pm <i>Education Building</i> Science students may lodge change of course forms Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Science			

March

- 1 Tu Pre-orientation Study Skills Seminar for part-time and mature age students, 9.00am to 1.00pm and 6.00pm to 10.00pm *Cellar Room, Union Building*
- 2 W Orientation program begins
Students may lodge change of course forms
Education Faculty Board, 9.15am *Council Room*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am *West Meeting Room*
Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30pm *Engineering Conference Room*
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm
- 3 Th Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm *Main Library Conference Room*
Union Board, 6.45pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 4 F Orientation program ends

7	M	First term begins First term begins for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework First term begins for Medicine I, II and III First semester begins for LL.M. by coursework Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and master's preliminary candidates to qualify for 100% refund of 1988 government Higher Education Administration Charge	Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00pm South Meeting Room
8	Tu	Publication of Summer Term examination results — Arts/Law, Economics/Law, Law and Science/Law Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room	Orientation Day for parents of first year undergraduate students, 11.00am Robert Blackwood Hall
9	W	Standing Committee for HEARU and ETS, 9.30am South Meeting Room Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Lecture Theatre H2, Menzies Building Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm	Staff Committee, 4.00pm South Meeting Room
10	Th	Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15am South Meeting Room University Service, 1.10pm Large Chapel, Religious Centre Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room	Bicentennial Open Day Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room
14	M	Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.00pm South Meeting Room	Buildings Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room Safety Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
16	W	Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15pm West Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm, Room 272 Menzies Building	Graduation Ceremony — Science, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall Study break begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
17	Th	Parking Committee, 11.00am South Meeting Room	Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
18	F	Closing date for change of course/subject/unit taught in the first half-year or over the whole teaching year. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record Closing date for new enrolments for LL.M by coursework not taking Summer Term subjects Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and master's preliminary candidates to qualify for 100% refund of 1988 Students' Amenities Fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects) Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room Computer Centre Committee, 2.15pm Room 115, Mathematics Building	Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room Elwyn Morey Award Committee, 4.00pm South Meeting Room Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
			First term ends Dip.Ed.
			April
1	F	Good Friday	
4	M	Easter Monday	
5	Tu	Easter Tuesday	
6	W	Engineering Faculty Meeting, 3.30pm Engineering Lecture Theatre E5 Law Faculty Board, 7.30pm Council Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room	
8	F	Graduation Ceremony — Economics & Politics, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall Study break ends for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.	
9	Sa	First term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)	
11	M	Second term begins for Dip.Ed. Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm Deakin Hall Dining Room Council, 2.15pm Council Room Bookshop Board, 6.00pm South Meeting Room Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15pm South Meeting Room	

- 12 Tu Biosafety Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
 Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room
 Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15pm Medicine Faculty Room
- 13 W Housing Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
 Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm Medicine Faculty Room
 Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Science Lecture Theatre 14
 Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
 Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 4.30pm Dean's Conference Room
- 14 Th Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 15 F Closing date for applications to reach the Registrar from undergraduate and graduate students wishing to undertake academic work in 1989 in the University of California and the University of Illinois, while enrolled for a Monash University degree
 Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 16 Sa First term ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)
- 18 M First teaching round begins Dip.Ed.
 Second term begins for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)
- 19 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
 Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room
 Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
- 20 W Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by non-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 75% refund of 1988 Students' Amenities Fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
 Last date for lodging Confirmation of Enrolment forms before late fees are imposed
 Graduation Ceremony — Engineering and Science, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall
 Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm Council Room
- 21 Th Parking Committee, 11.00am South Meeting Room
- 23 Sa Term 4.2 ends for Medicine IV
- 25 M Anzac Day
- 26 Tu Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
- 27 W General Library Committee, 9.15am Main Library Conference Room
 Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room
 Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Room 272 Menzies Building
- 28 Th University Counselling Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
- 29 F Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm Main Library Conference Room
 Publications Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
 Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00am West Meeting Room

May

- 2 M Second term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)
 Law Library Committee, 9.30am Law Conference Room
- 3 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00pm University City Offices
- 4 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15am Council Room
 Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room
- 5 Th Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room
 Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15am South Meeting Room
 Buildings Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
 Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 6 F First teaching round ends Dip.Ed.
 Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC) 9.30am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne
 Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon, Dean's Conference Room
 Graduation Ceremony — Education/Law/Medicine, 2.30pm, Robert Blackwood Hall
- 9 M Term 4.3 begins for Medicine IV
 Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
 Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.00pm South Meeting Room
- 10 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 11 W Bicentennial Open Day Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
 Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
 Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30pm Engineering Conference Room
- 12 Th Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 13 F Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room
- 14 Sa First term ends
 Study break begins for LL.M. by coursework
 First term ends for Medicine I, II and III
- 16 M Patents Committee, 11.00am South Meeting Room
 Council, 2.15pm Council Room
- 17 Tu Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 18 W Graduation Ceremony — Arts, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall
 Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies

- Committee, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room
- 20 F Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 23 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the first half-year in Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued
- 24 Tu Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room
- 25 W Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
- 26 Th Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm Main Library Conference Room
Safety Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 30 M First semester LL.M. by coursework resumes
- 31 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15pm Medicine Faculty Room
- June**
- 1 W Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm
Graduation Ceremony — Arts, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall
- 3 F Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15pm Room 110, Menzies Building
- 6 M Second term begins
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the first half-year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St.)
Second term begins for Medicine I, II and III
Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Staff Committee, 4.00pm West Meeting Room
- 8 W Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room
Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Room 272 Menzies Building
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm
- 9 Th Parking Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 10 F First half-year ends for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
- Computer Centre Committee, 2.15pm Room 115 Mathematics Building
- 13 M Queen's Birthday Holiday
- 14 Tu Biosafety Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Finance Committee, 4.00pm University City Offices
- 15 W Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room
- 16 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 21 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room
- 22 W General Library Committee, 9.15am Main Library Conference Room
Accident Research Centre Board of Management, 3.00pm South Meeting Room
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room
- 24 F Second term ends, Dip.Ed.
First half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the Faculty of Economics & Politics end
Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne
Publications Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 9.30am South Meeting Room
- 27 M Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
Council, 2.15pm Council Room
Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15pm South Meeting Room
Bookshop Board, 6.00pm South Meeting Room
- 29 W Elwyn Morey Award Committee, 4.00pm South Meeting Room
Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
- 30 Th Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15am South Meeting Room
- July**
- 1 F First half year topics in Mathematics end
Lectures in subjects taught in the Faculty of Arts in the first half-year end
Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00am West Meeting Room
Ph.D & Research Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon Dean's Conference Room
- 2 Sa First semester ends for LL.M. by coursework
- 4 M Mid-year examinations begin
Mid-year break begins B.Juris. and LL.B.

		Law Faculty Board, 7.30pm Council Room	Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room
6	W	Education Faculty Board, 9.15am Council Room Standing Committee for HEARU and ETS, 9.30am South Meeting Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30pm Engineering Conference Room	Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee, 3.30pm West Meeting Room
7	Th	Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm Main Library Conference Room Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building	Last date for second half-year subject/unit changes(excluding the Faculty of Education and the Faculty of Economics & Politics where the change follows the release of results in mid-year tests). Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
8	F	Mid-year examinations end	Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 50% refund of 1988 Students' Amenities Fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
9	Sa	Mid-year break for B.Juris. and LL.B. ends Second Term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)	25 M Second teaching round begins Dip. Ed.
11	M	Second semester begins for LL.M. by coursework Second half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the faculties of Arts and Economics & Politics begin Second half-year in Mathematics begins Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine III for it to be classified as discontinued Third term begins, Dip.Ed. Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.00pm West Meeting Room	26 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00pm University City Offices
12	Tu	Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15pm West Meeting Room	27 W Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon Dean's Conference Room
13	W	Bicentennial Open Day Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Lecture Theatre H2 Menzies Building Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room	28 Th University Counselling Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room Buildings Committee, 9.30am Council Room Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee, 10.00am West Meeting Room Safety Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
15	F	Publication of mid-year examination results — Education	29 F Closing date for second half-year course/subject/unit changes in the Faculty of Economics & Politics where the change follows the release of results in mid-year tests. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
16	Sa	Second Term ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)	Publication of mid-year examination results — Arts/Law IV, Economics/Law IV, Science/Law IV and Law all years
18	M	Second half-year begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. Third Term begins, for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students) Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00pm Council Room Applications open for entry into Bachelor of Social Work course (Year III level) in 1989	30 Sa Term 4.3 ends for Medicine IV
19	Tu	Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre, 1.00pm Dean's Conference Room, Education	
20	W	Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Room 272 Menzies Building	
			August
			1 M Third Term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)
			Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine VI for it to be classified as discontinued
			Law Library Committee, 9.30am Law Conference Room
			Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
	2	Tu	Committee of Deans, 2.30pm South Meeting Room
	3	W	Housing Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30pm Engineering Conference Room

- 4 Th Union Board, 6.45pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 5 F Closing date for change of course, subject or unit taught in the second half-year in the Faculty of Education. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
- 7 Su Bicentennial Open Day, 10.30am to 4.30pm
- 8 M Council, 2.15pm *Council Room*
Examinations begin for Medicine IV (Part I)
Patents Committee, 11.00am *West Meeting Room*
- 10 W Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm *Dean's Conference Room*
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm *Medicine Faculty Room*
- 12 F Second teaching round ends Dip.Ed.
Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VATC), 9.30am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15pm *Main Library Conference Room*
- 13 Sa Second term ends
Second term ends for Medicine I, II and III
- 17 W Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm *Council Room*
- 20 Sa Study break begins for LL.M. by coursework
- 22 M Preclinical examinations begin, Medicine III
- 23 Tu Matriculation Committee, 10.00am *West Meeting Room*
Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15pm *Main Library Conference Room*
Committee of Deans, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
- 24 W Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm *Council Room*
- 25 Th Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm *Main Library Conference Room*
- 26 F Board of Examiners Medicine IV (Part I) 12 noon
Publications Committee, 9.30am *South Meeting Room*
- 29 M Staff Committee, 4.00pm *South Meeting Room*
- 31 W Examinations end — Medicine III
Bicentennial Open Day Committee, 9.30am *West Meeting Room*
Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm *South Meeting Room*

September

- 5 M Third Term begins
Second semester for LL.M. by coursework resumes
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed over the whole of the teaching year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Medicine III, V and VI)
- Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 25% refund of 1988 Students' Amenities Fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
- Third term begins for Medicine I and II
- Term 4.4 begins for Medicine IV
- Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
- 6 Tu Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
Finance Committee, 4.00pm *University City Offices*
- 7 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15am *Council Room*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am *West Meeting Room*
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 11.30am Room 272 Menzies Building
Professorial Board, 2.15pm *Council Room*
- 8 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30am *West Meeting Room*
Parking Committee, 11.00am *South Meeting Room*
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
Union Board, 6.45pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 12 M Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.00pm *South Meeting Room*
- 13 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
- 14 W General Library Committee, 9.15am *Main Library Conference Room*
Board of Examiners, Medicine III, 9.30am *Medicine Faculty Room*
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm *Council Room*
Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee, 3.30pm *West Meeting Room*
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm *Dean's Conference Room*
- 15 Th Publication of annual examination results — Medicine III
Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15am *South Meeting Room*
Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15pm *South Meeting Room*
- 16 F Third term ends, Dip.Ed.
Clinical Orientation Day (Alfred and Prince Henry's Hospitals) for Medicine term 4.1
- 19 M Study break begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
Third term begins for Medicine III (term 4.1)
Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm *Deakin Hall Dining Room*
Superannuation Administrators & Trus-

- tees, 1.15pm West Meeting Room
Council, 2.15pm Council Room
Bookshop Board, 6.00pm South Meeting Room
- 21 W Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
Accident Research Centre Board of Management, 3.00pm West Meeting Room
- 22 Th Safety Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 23 F Estimated closing date for lodgment of applications for the Caltex Woman Graduate Business Award
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15pm Room 110 Menzies Building
- 26 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St.)
- 27 Tu Biosafety Committee 9.30am West Meeting Room
- 30 F Study break ends for Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St.
Closing date for applications for Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan Awards and Commonwealth Post-graduate Course Awards
Applications close for entry into Bachelor of Social Work course (Year III level) in 1989
Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon Dean's Conference Room

October

- 1 Sa Third term ends for Medicine VI
- 3 M Fourth term begins, Dip.Ed.
Second half-year resumes for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year in B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued
Third teaching round begins for Dip.Ed. Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00am West Meeting Room
Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room
- 4 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 5 W Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm
Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Lecture Theatre H2 Menzies Building
Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30pm Engineering Conference Room
- 6 Th Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm, Main Library Conference Room
- 7 F Applications close for 1989 LL.M. by coursework and diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in Summer Term
Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 9.30am South Meeting Room
- 10 M Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
- 12 W Standing Committee for HEARU and ETS, 9.30am South Meeting Room
Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room
Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm
- 13 Th University Counselling Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
- 14 F Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne
- 18 Tu Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre, 1.00pm Dean's Conference Room Education
Finance Committee, 4.00pm University City Offices
Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15pm Medicine Faculty Room
- 19 W Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 11.30am Room 272 Menzies Building
- 20 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
Law Faculty Board, 7.30pm Council Room
- 21 F Third teaching round ends for Dip.Ed. Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room
- 22 Sa Third term ends
Third term ends for Medicine I and II
- 25 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 26 W Final examinations begin for Medicine VI
Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee, 10.00am West Meeting Room
Elwyn Morey Award Committee, 4.00pm South Meeting Room
- 28 F Annual examinations begin
Fourth term ends for Dip.Ed.
Second half-year ends for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
Publications Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
- 29 Sa Second semester ends for LL.M. by coursework
- 31 M Patents Committee, 11.00am South Meeting Room
Council, 2.15pm Council Room
Closing date for applications for Monash Graduate Scholarships and Commonwealth Postgraduate Research Awards

November

- 1 Tu Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15pm Main Library Conference Room
- 2 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15am Council Room
Housing Committee, 9.30am South Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room
Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
- 4 F Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00pm Council Room
- 7 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine V for it to be classified as discontinued
Law Library Committee, 9.30am Law Conference Room
Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 8 Tu Matriculation Committee, 10.00am South Meeting Room
Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
- 9 W General Library Committee, 9.15am Main Library Conference Room
Steering Committee Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00pm Medicine Faculty Room
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15pm Council Room
- 10 Th Parking Committee, 11.00am West Meeting Room
Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee, 4.00pm Main Library Conference Room
- 12 Sa Third term ends for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework
- 14 M Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.00pm South Meeting Room
- 15 Tu Board of Examiners Medicine VI, 2.15pm Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 16 W Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30pm Dean's Conference Room
Science Faculty Board, 2.15pm Science Lecture Theatre 14
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00pm Council Room
- 17 Th Publication of examination results — Medicine VI
Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 21 M Staff Committee, 4.00pm South Meeting Room
- 23 W Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 1.00pm South Meeting Room
- 24 Th Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- Safety Committee, 2.15pm West Meeting Room
Union Board, 6.45pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 25 F Applications close for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. in 1989
- 26 Sa Term 4.4 ends for Medicine IV
- 28 M Law Summer Term begins
Examinations begin for Medicine IV (Part II)
- 29 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00pm University City Offices
- 30 W Professorial Board, 2.15pm Council Room

December

- 1 Th Board of Examiners — Science IV, 10.00am Science Lecture Theatre 14
Buildings Committee, 9.30am West Meeting Room
- 2 F Applications close for LL.M. by coursework and diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in the first semester 1989
Board of Examiners, Medicine II, 9.30am; Medicine I, 2.15pm
- 5 M Board of Examiners, Economics & Politics IV
Board of Examiners, Education
Publication of examination results — Science IV
- 6 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15pm South Meeting Room
- 7 W Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30am West Meeting Room
Graduation ceremony — all faculties, 2.30pm Robert Blackwood Hall
Accident Research Centre Board of Management, 3.00pm West Meeting Room
Board of Examiners, M.B.A. and Dip.Ops. Research
- 8 Th Board of Examiners, Medicine IV (Part II)
Board of Examiners, Master of Environmental Science, 2.15pm
Publication of examination results — Economics & Politics IV
- 9 F Board of Examiners, Science I-III, Science/Engineering, Science/Law: Year 1 — 9.30am Council Room; Later Years — 2.15pm Council Room
Board of Examiners, Law, 9.30am Room L1, Faculty of Law
Publication of examination results — Education, Medicine IV
Re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.
- 10 Sa Year ends for Medicine V
Term 4.1 ends for Medicine III
- 12 M Publication of examination results — M.B.A., Dip.Ops.Research and Master of Environmental Science
Board of Examiners, Arts I-IV and Arts/Law I-IV, 9.15am SGO 1 & 2 Menzies Building
Board of Examiners, Economics & Politics I-III, Economics/Engineering I-IV, Economics/Law I-IV, 9.30am Council Room
Re-enrolment of students continuing

- Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. begins
 Council, 2.15pm *Council Room*
 Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15pm *South Meeting Room*
- 13 Tu Board of Examiners, Engineering, 9.00am
Engineering Conference Room
 Board of Examiners, Medicine V, 2.15pm
 Re-enrolment of students continuing
 Dip.Ed.Psych. ends
- 14 W Publication of examination results — Law,
 Science I-III, Science/Law, Science/Engi-
 neering
 Engineering Faculty Board Executive Com-
 mittee, 3.30pm *Dean's Conference Room*
 Re-enrolment for B.Sp.Ed. begins
- 15 Th Publication of examination results — Eco-
 nomics & Politics I-III, Economics/Engin-
 eering I-IV, Economics/Law I-IV, Engi-
 neering and Medicine V
 Re-enrolment of students continuing
 B.Sp.Ed. ends
 Undergraduate re-enrolments for 1989
 begin for Engineering and Law
- 16 F Undergraduate re-enrolments for 1989
 begin for Arts, Economics & Politics and
 Science
 Publication of examination results — Arts
 and Arts/Law I-IV
 Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15pm
South Meeting Room
- 19 M Re-enrolment for B.Ed.St. begins
- 20 Tu Last date for re-enrolment for M.Ed.St.
- 21 W Last date for re-enrolment of students
 taking Summer Term subjects LL.B., LL.M.
 and diplomas in the Faculty of Law
 Last date to take up a new subject or unit
 taught in the Law Summer Term. Subjects
 or units discontinued after this date will
 appear on statements of academic record
 Re-enrolment for B.Ed.St. ends
- 23 F University closes
- 26 M Boxing Day
- 27 Tu Christmas Day Holiday

Officers and Staff

Principal Officers of the University

Visitor

His Excellency Dr Davis McCaughey, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M.
(Melb.)

Deputy Chancellor

The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.),
Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.),
F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng.
(Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.

Comptroller

Peter Brian Wade, B.Com. (Hons), M.A. (Melb.),
F.A.S.A.

Registrar

Anthony Langley Pritchard, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
B.Ed. (Qld)

Librarian

Thomas Brian Southwell, B.A. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Members of Council

Date of Appointment		Term of Office Ends
Appointed by the Governor in Council:		
Members of Parliament of Victoria		
12 Dec 1987	The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest, M.A.(Oxon.), M.B.A.(Melb.), Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, (Vic.), M.L.C.	11 Dec 1991
12 Dec 1987	Edward James Hann, M.P.	11 Dec 1991
12 Dec 1987	Gerard Marshall Vaughan, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Mon.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), A.R.M.I.T., A.R.A.C.I., M.P.	11 Dec 1991
Representing Industrial and Commercial Interests		
8 July 1985	James Arnold Hancock, O.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), F.C.A., A.A.S.A.	2 July 1989
14 July 1987	Geoffrey Alistair Knights, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)	2 July 1991
9 Mar 1985	Jan Eric Kolm, A.O., Eng.Chem. (Prague Tech. Uni.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.I.M., F.T.S.	2 July 1989
14 July 1987	Rachelle Anne Lewitan, B.A., LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.)	2 July 1991
27 Oct 1987	Helen Marion Nugent, B.A., Ph.D. (Qld), M.B.A. (Harv.)	2 July 1989
	Vacant	
Elected by the Graduates of the University:		
21 Oct 1984	Anthony Henry May, B.Ec., LL.B.	20 Oct 1988
21 Oct 1986	Kay Christine Lesley Patterson, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.A.Ps.S.	20 Oct 1990
Elected by the Faculties:		
Faculty of Arts		
3 July 1985	Marilyn Lee Lake, M.A. (Tas.), Ph.D.	2 July 1989
Faculty of Economics and Politics		
3 July 1985	June Margaret Hearn, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)	2 July 1989
Faculty of Education		
2 June 1987	Margaret Bristow Gilchrist, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)	2 July 1990
Faculty of Engineering		
3 July 1985	Robert John Neil Kinsman, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.I.Mech.E., M.Aust.I.M.M.	2 July 1989
Faculty of Law		
3 July 1986	The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell, LL.B. (Melb.)	2 July 1990
Faculty of Medicine		
3 July 1987	Anthony Robert Moore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.A.C.S.	2 July 1991
Faculty of Science		
3 July 1987	Hugh Alexander Grayson, F.M.T.C., C.Chem., F.R.A.C.I., F.I.D.A., F.A.I.M.	2 July 1991

Date of Appointment		Term of Office Ends
Elected by the Professors:		
3 July 1985	David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)	2 July 1989
3 July 1987	William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S.	2 July 1991
8 May 1985	Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.)	2 July 1987
3 July 1986	Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.) Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.) F.R.A.C.I.	2 July 1990
Elected by Teaching Staff other than Professors:		
3 July 1987	Peter LePoer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., F.I.E.Aust.	2 July 1991
11 July 1986	William Anthony Howard, M.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)	2 July 1990
11 July 1986	Jennifer Strauss, B.A. (Melb.)	2 July 1990
Ex Officio:		
Chancellor		
	The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M. (Melb.)	
Vice-Chancellor		
	Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.	
Appointed by the Minister for Education:		
20 Dec 1985	Ronald George Ritchie, B.Mech.E., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Dip.Mech.E. (Caulfield T.C.), M.Admin., F.I.E.Aust., M.A.C.E.	19 Dec 1989
Co-opted Members:		
1 July 1986	The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.	30 June 1990
1 July 1987	Donald Graham Paech, F.C.I.S., F.A.S.A., F.A.I.M., F.I.D.	30 June 1991
8 Dec 1986	Dorothy Ruth Pizzey, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.C.E.	30 June 1989
	Vacant	
Deans of Faculties:		
1 Jan 1988	John Anthony Hay, B.A., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), M.A. (Cantab.), M.A.C.E.	31 Dec 1989
1 Jan 1987	William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E.	31 Dec 1988
Elected by Non-Academic Staff:		
11 July 1986	Jeffrey Saul Bender, Dip.Lib. (M.S.C.), B.Ec., Dip.Ed.	2 July 1990
Elected by the Students in the University:		
5 June 1986	Anthony Charles Holmes	4 June 1988
23 June 1987	Cameron John McLeod	22 June 1989
23 June 1987	Peter Anton Talbot Williamson, B.Sc. (Witw.), M.Env.Sc.	22 June 1989
	<i>Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson</i>	

Standing Committees of Council

The membership of Council standing committees is reviewed annually in July. The Chancellor, Deputy Chancellor, and Vice-Chancellor are *ex officio* members of all committees within the University but their names are included only in those committees which regularly attend.

By statute the Comptroller is secretary to all non-academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilities.

The terms of reference for standing committees of Council are given later in this Calendar.

Affiliation Committee

Chairman: The Hon. J.V.C. Guest
Professor R. Baxt
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Dr A. R. Moore
Mr A. L. Pritchard
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Biosafety Committee

Chairman: Professor S. Faine
Dr J. S. Green
Professor B. W. Holloway
Dr G. A. Knights
Professor A. W. Linnane
Dr G. M. Vaughan
Professor E. G. Westaway
Secretary: Miss A. M. Muller

Bookshop Board

Chairman: Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Dr M. N. Clayton
Mr A. Cocks
Associate Professor W. A. Howard
Mr R. H. Lee
Professor J. W. McCarty
Mr A. H. May
Professor C. T. Probyn
Mr R. C. Skinner
Mr T. B. Southwell
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Buildings Committee

Chairman: Dr G. A. Knights
Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse
Associate Professor P. Grundy
Mr R. J. N. Kinsman
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Ms P. Musemici
Mr R. G. Ritchie
Professor T. F. Smith
Mr P. B. Wade
Professor J. W. Warren
Secretary: Mr J. R. Trembach

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Chairman: Sir George Lush
Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Professor M. I. Logan
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Dr M. Aveling
Ms V. Edens
Mr H. A. Grayson
Ms M. F. Isaac
Mrs W. McDonell
Dr P. A. Nestor
Ms G. T. Whyte
Mr P. A. T. Williamson
Secretary: Dr M. J. James

Executive Committee

Chairman: The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Mr J. E. Kolm
Miss D. R. Pizzey
Senator K. C. L. Patterson
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Finance Committee

Chairman: Mr J. A. Hancock
Professor M. I. Logan
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Mr D. G. Paech
Miss D. R. Pizzey
Professor B. O. West
Mr P. A. T. Williamson
Secretary: Mr L. Mohr

Halls of Residence Committee

Chairman: Senator K. C. L. Patterson
Dr D. C. Blane
Dr J. R. Ellis
Dr J. L. A. Franney
Dr M. B. Gilchrist
Professor W. R. Jackson
Mr J. R. Leicester
Dr T. B. O'Brien
Mr B. O'Mara
Professor I. J. Polmear
Dr A. V. Townsend
Associate Professor J. H. Smith
Seven representatives of Halls and Hall committees
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Professorial Board)

Chairman: Sir George Lush
Professor M. I. Logan
Professor A. Baklien
Professor D. Bradley
Mr H. A. Grayson
The Hon. J. V. C. Guest
Dr M. L. Lake
Professor J. W. McCarty
Professor M. L. Wahlgqvist
Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dunn

Mr P. B. Wade
Mr P. A. T. Williamson
Secretary: Miss A. M. Muller

Housing Committee

Chairman: Professor D. A. Kemp
Dr J. L. A. Francey
Dr M. W. Fuller
Dr G. McMullen
Professor I. J. Polmear
Ms L. Rogers
Professor T. F. Smith
Mr P. Taft
Miss U. Tiwari
Dr A. V. Townsend
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Naming Committee

Chairman: Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Dr J. M. Hearn
Mr A. C. Holmes
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Parking Committee

Chairman: Associate Professor K. W. Ogden
Mrs N. Blizzard
Mr D. Boschma
Mr B. W. Cunningham
Mr J. R. Kable
Dr L. R. Maglen
Professor J. V. Neustupny
Mr R. C. Taylor
Mr L. Walker
Dr W. Young
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Patents Committee

Chairman: Mr J. E. Kolm
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Mr D. Ellinson
Mr H. A. Grayson
Miss J. M. Luck
Professor B. R. Morton
Mr P. B. Wade
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Planning Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Dr G. A. Knights
Mr J. E. Kolm
Senator K. C. L. Patterson
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Membership Committee

Chairman: Sir George Lush
Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Professor M. I. Logan
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Senator K. C. L. Patterson
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Professorial Salaries Committee

Chairman: Sir George Lush
Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Professor M. I. Logan
Secretary: Mr R. A. Ampt

Monash University Gallery Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Emeritus Professor R. R. Andrew
Dr J. Brown
Mr C. Deutscher
Ms J. E. Duncan
Professor S. Faine
Professor J. A. Hay
Ms M. A. Holloway
Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Professor M. M. Plant
Mrs J. Strauss

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Chairman: Professor G. J. Davison
Mr G. J. Briscoe
Mr M. Edmondson
Dr M. L. Heffernan
Mrs M. Kilpatrick
Rev. Fr P. Knowles
Mr P. J. T. Martin
Mr G. J. Nicol
Professor I. J. Polmear
Professor P. L. Waller
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Road and Traffic Coordinating Committee

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Mr B. W. Cunningham
Mr J. R. Trembath
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Safety Committee

Chairman: Professor B. O. West
Mr L. Blencowe
Dr D. J. Collins
Mr A. D. Curtis
Mr D. R. Ellis
Mr G. Folliard
Dr J. S. Green
Ms J. Klingler
Mr M. Loveday
Mr N. McPherson
Dr I. A. Nicholls
Ms A. L. Pennell
Professor T. F. Smith
Dr D. M. Thomson
Mr P. Tucker
Secretary: Mr A. G. Wilson

Staff Committee

Chairman: Emeritus Professor J. E. Isaac
Mr J. S. Bender
Dr J. M. Hearn
Mr A. C. Holmes
Dr G. A. Knights
Professor I. J. Polmear
Mr A. L. Pritchard
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Mrs J. Strauss
President of the Staff Association
(*Observer*)
President of General Staff Association
(*Observer*)
Secretary: Ms S. E. Harrison

Students' Grants and Loans Committee

Chairman: Mr N. Wood
Mr J. S. Bender
Mrs P. M. Brown
Associate Professor W. A. Howard
Mr C. J. McLeod
Professor R. T. White
Secretary: Vacant

The Professorial Board

By statute the Registrar is secretary to all academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilites.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Mr D. Albrecht
Professor J. R. Anderson
Professor A. Baklien
Professor R. Baxt
Dr C. J. Bellamy
Professor L. Bodin
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Professor D. Bradley
Professor R. D. Brown
Acting Professor T. C. Brown
Professor M. D. Brunt
Professor H. G. Burger
Professor E. M. Campbell
Professor N. E. Carson
Acting Professor T. R. Carney
Acting Professor J. D. Cashion
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Professor S. M. Cordner
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor J. N. Crossley
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor G. J. Davison
Professor R. H. Day
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Dr E. H. M. Ealey
Professor H. V. Emry
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor W. J. Ewens
Professor S. Faine
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor P. J. Fenham
Professor P. D. Finch
Professor B. G. Firkin
Professor P. T. FitzRoy
Professor J. W. Freebairn
Professor J. W. Godding
Professor L. M. Goldschlager
Acting Professor N. D. Hallam
Professor U. G. E. Hammarström
Professor N. A. J. Hastings
Professor J. Hay
Professor J. G. Head
Professor M. T. W. Hearn
Professor A. S. Henry
Professor B. W. Holloway
Professor M. E. Holman
Dr T. Hore
Mr L. C. Ingvarson
Professor W. R. Jackson
Professor R. A. Jarvis
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Professor D. A. Kemp
Ms S. Kennett
Professor M. L. King
Professor P. I. Korner
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor G. S. Lister
Professor D. A. Lowther
Dr I. McCance
Professor J. W. McCarty
Mr M. McCormack
Dr J. A. McDonell
Professor J. J. McNeil
Professor V. C. Marshall

Professor R. L. Martin
Professor J. Marvan
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Professor J. B. Miller
Dr A. J. Milner
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr B. C. Muddle
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Dr K. S. Murray
Professor N. W. Murray
Professor M. D. Neale
Professor B. Nelson
Professor J. V. Neustupný
Professor Y.-K. Ng
Professor P. E. O'Brien
Mr J. Pandazopoulos
Professor R. M. Parish
Professor C. G. Peirson
Ms M. J. Pittard
Professor M. M. Plant
Professor I. J. Polmear
Professor M. E. Poole
Professor M. G. Porter
Professor O. E. Potter
Professor G. B. Preston
Professor C. T. Probyn
Professor M. C. Pryles
Professor W. A. Rachinger
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Acting Professor P. L. Rossiter
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Professor R. V. Short
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Professor P. Singer
Professor B. S. Singh
Professor G. C. Smith
Professor T. F. Smith
Professor R. H. Snape
Mr T. B. Southwell
Acting Professor P. L. Ten
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor R. P. Tisher
Professor F. A. Trindade
Professor M. B. Van der Weyden
Professor C. S. Wallace
Professor P. L. Waller
Professor M. L. Wahlqvist
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Professor J. W. Warren
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Professor B. O. West
Professor E. G. Westaway
Professor R. T. White
Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw
Professor J. P. Whyte
Professor C. R. Williams
Professor M. A. J. Williams
Professor E. C. Wood
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Standing Committees of the Professorial Board

Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre

Chairman: Professor J. S. Kahn
Mr W. Atkinson
Mrs P. Bamblett
Associate Professor B. J. Blake
Mr A. I. Brown
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne
Ms E. Fesl
Associate Professor P. J. Hanks
Professor J. S. Kahn
Mr J. R. C. Martyn
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr G. B. Silberbauer
Ms L. Bellear
The Secretary, Department of Aboriginal Affairs
(or his nominee)
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Alexander Theatre Committee

Chairman: Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick
Mrs B. Calton
Mr R. R. Coster
Dr A. F. Dilnot
Professor J. Hay
Dr P. S. Lake
Miss C. M. Piesse
Dr J. D. Rickard
Mr P. T. Skelly
Mr H. V. Stainsby (Director)
Mr G. P. T. Sweeney
Dr G. J. Troup
Vacancy
Coordinator Student Theatre
Three student representatives
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Chairman: Professor D. M. de Kretser
Dr R. Condron
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor D. A. Lowther
Mr L. Mohr
Professor R. V. Short
Professor G. C. Smith
Dr A. O. Trounson
Secretary: Ms A. Muller

Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall

Chairman: Professor N. W. Murray
Mr G. Askew
Dr I. D. Hiscock (Director)
Professor W. R. Jackson

Mr H. Karpin (Manager, Robert Blackwood Hall)
Mr J. R. Leicester
Mr L. Meakin
Miss C. M. Piesse
Mr J. Rosevear
Mr G. P. T. Sweeney
Mr I. D. Thomas
Dr S. E. Trembath
Three student representatives
Vacancy (Finance Development Officer)
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Committee for the Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies

Chairman: Associate Professor W. Kirssop
Mr P. Balmford
Dr D. T. Garricoh
Professor R. G. Keightley
Dr E. Keller
Dr H. H. R. Love
Dr B. J. McMullin
Dr A. C. Romano
Mr T. B. Southwell
Dr J. C. Stilwell
Mr P. G. Tickell
Dr A. M. Vicziany
Secretary: Mr D. R. Secomb

Careers and Appointments Committee

Chairman: Professor T. F. Smith
Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick
Mr B. Hiscock
Dr T. Hore
Mr J. Johnson
Mr G. Rigg
Mr R. G. Ritchie
The Registrar or Deputy Registrar (*ex officio*)
Associate Professor I. D. Rae
Mr D. R. Smith
A nominee of the Monash Association of Graduate
Students
A nominee of the Monash Association of
Students
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Computer Centre Committee

Chairman: Professor R. D. Brown
Dr C. J. Bellamy (Director)
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor L. Goldschlager
Professor R. A. Jarvis
Professor N. A. J. Hastings
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Professor B. R. Morton
Professor I. J. Polmear
Mr M. E. Robinson
Mr T. B. Southwell
Nominee of Comptroller
Secretary: Ms A. Muller

Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education

Chairman: Professor J. W. Warren
Dr R. Alfredson
Dr P. Edwards
Professor P. D. Finch
Dr T. Hore
Dr G. Jenkin
Dr J. A. McDonell
Miss M. Pittard
Dr R. C. Rice
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Mr J. E. Rosevear
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate
Students
Three coopted members
Secretary: Ms A. Muller

Development Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor B. R. Morton
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor D. A. Lowther
Professor R. P. Tisher
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Committee for Environmental Science

Chairman: Dean of the Faculty of Arts
Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Director of the Graduate School of Environmental
Science
Secretary: Ms J. McLachlan

Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Dr B. Adler
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Mr T. Cuthbertson
Mr J. A. Epstein
Associate Professor J. E. McGechie
Professor V. C. Marshall
Mr N. Morley
Dr J. E. Nelson
Professor R. V. Short
Chairman of the Standing Committee on Animal
Services
Secretary: Dr T. E. Jones

Exclusion Appeals Committees

Appointed from amongst the following:
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor J. M. Cullen
Mr L. C. Ingvarson
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Associated Professor A. K. Lee
Dr H. P. Lee
Professor D. A. Lowther

Dr I. McCance
Dr A. J. Milner
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr B. C. Muddle
Professor N. W. Murray
Professor R. M. Parish
Professor C. G. Peirson
Ms M. Pittard
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor R. P. Tisher
Professor F. A. Trindade
Professor P. L. Waller
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw
Professor C. R. Williams
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on Ethics in Human Experimentation

Chairman: Professor G. D. Thorburn
Mrs J. St. J. Bate
Dr G. D. Bouma
Professor B. G. Firkin
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr A. P. Greenway
Mr M. Hayden
Dr J. Howqua
Mr J. C. McKenzie
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Secretary: Ms A. Mennell

Health Service Committee

Chairman: Professor P. T. FitzRoy
Mr B. W. Cunningham
Dr J. N O'Neill
The Registrar or Deputy Registrar
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on the Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit and Educational Technology Section

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Dean of the Faculty of Education
Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics
Professor P. D. Finch
Dr T. Hore
Mr B. O'Mara
Associate Professor I. D. Rae
Mr I. D. Thomas
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics

Chairman: Professor P. L. Waller
Professor N. E. Carson
Professor M. J. Charlesworth
Professor R. H. Day
Associate Professor H. A. Finlay
Dr H. Kuhse
Rabbi R. Lubofsky
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor P. Singer
Secretary: Ms A. Mennell

Krongold Centre Committee

Chairman: Professor P. J. Fenham
The Director of the Krongold Centre
Associate Professor T. F. Adamson
Professor M. E. Poole
Dr S. C. Sykes
Professor R. T. White
Dr S. A. Crossley
Dr D. Mushin
Mr P. Tarr
Mrs E. C. Rosser
A representative from government funding bodies
Mr M. Kinnon
Up to three coopted members (vacant)

General Library Committee

Chairman: Professor R. G. Keightley
The Vice-Chancellor or his nominee
The Comptroller or his nominee
The Deputy Librarian
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr A. Gregory
Professor M. L. King
Associate Professor F. Lawson
Mr P. J. Mitchell
Dr C. G. Powles
Professor G. B. Preston
Mr T. B. Southwell
One student representative
One graduate student representative
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Matriculation Committee

Chairman: Professor R. G. Keightley
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Professor P. D. Finch
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
The Registrar
Professor O. E. Potter
Professor J. W. Warren
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Standing Committee on Marine Science and Technology

Chairman: Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Acting Professor R. A. F. Cas
Acting Professor N. D. Hallam
Dr J. B. Hinwood
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr J. Peterson
Professor J. W. Warren
Secretary: Ms J. McLachlan

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Chairman: Professor P. A. D. Singer
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor M. E. Poole
Professor P. L. Waller
Secretary: Ms A. Muller

Committee on Overseas Academic Relations

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Associate Professor: B. W. Cherry
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Secretary: Ms A. Mennell

Publications Committee

Chairman: Mr T. B. Southwell
Associate Professor: E. F. Barry
Dr G. Dixon
Acting Professor R. G. Fox
Dr A. Gregory
Mr A. L. Ramsay
Secretary: Mr C. Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor or the Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor J. W. McCarty
Professor R. T. Whyte
Secretary: Mr A. Armstrong

Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Dr T. F. Berreen
Professor E. Campbell
Professor J. W. Goding
Dr M. J. Kartomi
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mrs V. Kelly

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies Committee

Chairman: Professor P. J. Hanks
Mrs G. Bird
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne
Dr M. I. Eisenbruch
Dr A. Jackson
Mr J. McKay
Dr A. Markus
Mr A. Perry
Professor M. E. Poole
Dr J. W. Powles
Ms R. Rasmussen
Dr A. M. Rice
Dr C. Rubenstein
Secretary: Ms A. Mennell

Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Chairman: Professor J. S. Kahn
Associate Professor: D. P. Chandler
Dr G. Dixon
Dr H. Feith
Dr M. J. Kartomi
Dr H. P. Lee
Mr M. H. Lim
Associate Professor: J. T. Platt
Dr R. C. Rice
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr A. G. T. Zainu'ddin
One graduate student representative
Secretary: Vacant

Committee on Special Admissions

Chairman: Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr T. Hore
Associate Professor: W. A. Howard
Mrs D. Kovacs
Professor C. G. Peirson
Mrs H. A. Thomson
Dr T. J. Triggs
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate Students
Secretary: Mrs N. Gilbert

Steering Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Professor D. Bradley
Professor W. R. Jackson
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor M. E. Poole
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

University Counselling Committee

Chairman: Professor M. E. Poole
Mr A. Holgate
Professor B. S. Singh
The Registrar or his nominee
A nominee of the Monash Association of Students
Secretary: Mrs B. Linsten

Undergraduate Scholarships Committee

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Dr F. W. Kent
Dr I. R. McKinnon
Secretary: Mr P. Ruglen

Visiting Professors: Standing Committee

Professor A. S. Henry
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor J. B. Miller
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Other Standing Committees

Committee of Deans

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Staff)
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)
Professor R. Baxt
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor P. J. Fensham
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Discipline Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Professor R. Baxt
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor P. J. Fensham
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science

Chairman: Professor T. F. Smith
Deputy Chairman: Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Dr G. P. Codner
Dr B. A. W. Collier
Dr D. R. Hutton
Dr L. R. Maglen
Dr N. Norman
Dr J. A. Peterson
Dr J. W. Powles
Dr P. Rudman
Ms S. Shaw
Dr D. Stokes
Mr I. Thomas
Two graduate student representatives
Secretary: Ms J. McLachlan

Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Chairman: Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Mrs M. Atkinson
Mr A. I. Brown
Acting Professor T. C. Brown
Acting Professor T. Carney
Mr P. Cooper
Dr R. H. Desai
Ms E. Fesl
Professor J. S. Kahn
Mr D. Kidney
Professor J. W. McCarty
Dr A. Markus
Professor C. T. Probyn

Two coopted members (vacant)
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Board of Studies in Social Work

Chairman: Dr T. C. Brown
Mr R. Carew
Associate Professor T. R. Carney
Dr L. W. Eastop
Dr K. V. Jones
Mrs P. M. Brown
Dr A. P. Greenway
Dr L. R. Maglen
Dr R. G. Oliver
Mr L. Owen
Dr D. M. Thomson
Mrs B. Weir
Two student representatives
Secretary: Mr D. R. Secomb

Ph.D. and Research Committee

Chairman: Professor M. C. Pryles
Professor J. O. C. Crisp
Professor J. G. Head
Professor M. E. Holman
Professor G. S. Lister
Professor T. F. Smith
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Professor R. T. White
A representative of the Monash Association of Graduate Students
Secretary: Mr R. H. Harle

Professional and Technical Staff Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor R. D. Brown
Associate Professor E. M. Cherry
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor H. T. W. Hearn
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Professor R. T. White
Dr E. G. Westaway
Professor M. A. J. Williams
Secretary: Miss J. Clarke

Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Chairman: Dr A. Moore
Mr R. K. J. Coventry
Dr P. Gorman
Mr R. Horsburgh
Dr M. James
Miss C. M. Piesse
Mrs B. Ward
Mrs S. Wilcox
Mr A. G. Wilson
Three student representatives
One coopted member
Secretary: Ms A. Muller

Superannuation Administrators and Trustees

Dr F. W. Eastwood
Mr R. H. Harle
Mr A. H. May
Mr D. G. Pacch
Professor I. J. Polmear
Mr E. C. Snell
Mr P. B. Wade
Secretary: Mr R. A. Ampt

Professor G. J. Marvan
Associate Professor J. E. McGechie
Mr J. McKenzie
Dr C. Mews
Professor B. Nelson
Professor J. V. Neustupný
Dr P. Paul
Dr M. J. Pavlyshyn
Professor M. M. Plant
Associate Professor J. T. Platt
Professor C. T. Probyn
Dr J. Rickard
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Ms R. L. Spence-Brown
Mr C. A. Stevenson
Dr M. Stevenson
Mr C. L. Ten
Dr P. J. Thomson
Associate Professor W. Veit
Professor J. P. Whyte
Dr C. J. Williams
Professor M. A. J. Williams
Dr K. Young

The Faculties

Faculty of Arts

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor J. A. Hay
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr M. Aveling
Associate Professor E. Barry
Dr P. J. Bicknell
Dr E. Boross
Dr G. Bouma
Acting Professor T. C. Brown
Dr D. D. Cuthbert
Dr G. Dixon
Dr D. L. Dunkerley
Dr. A. R. Edwards
Dr R. Gerster
Mr J. Gioscio
Dr P. L. Groves
Dr C. Hamann
Dr D. R. Harvey
Ms B. L. Hatley
Professor A. S. Henry
Dr P. Hiller
Dr A. Jackson
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Mr A. Kenwood
Mr F. W. King
Mr B. Koesasi
Dr H. Love
Dr I. W. Mabbett
Dr C. A. Maher

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr A. B. Davidson
Dr T. E. Hall
Mr M. Janover
Dr N. Singh

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor J. N. Crossley (second half year)
Mr J. D. Goldsworthy
Professor J. W. McCarty
Professor G. C. Schofield
Dr A. D. Spaull
Dr J. M. White (first half year)

Under sub-section 7.7

Miss A. E. Burke
Mr G. T. Doyle
Mrs C. H. Ho
Ms J. Kuligowska
Dr M. L. Lake
Mr A. D. Richards
Dr D. M. Thomson

Under sub-section 7.8

Mr H.M. Rowe
Acting Professor J. S. Whitelaw
Subdean (*Vacant*)

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr M. P. Ackland
Dr K. Allan
Ms T. Asaoka
Mr L. Astbury
Mr B. M. Attwood
Mr H. Aveling
Dr P. J. Ayres

Dr D. S. Bartholomeusz	Dr L. Li
Mr S. J. Bastomsky	Dr H. H. R. Love
Associate Professor G. G. Betts	Mrs M. U. Maclean
Dr J. Birnberg	Dr P. Maddern
Dr R. Birrell	Dr G. Mallinson
Dr B. J. Blake	Mr M. Manning
Ms A. Blonski	Dr A. Markus
Mr A. J. Boyle	Ms H. E. Marriott
Professor D. Bradley	Mr P. J. T. Martin
Ms P. M. Brown	Dr C. J. McConville
Dr J. Burgess	Mr A. S. McDevitt
Dr J. L. Burston	Ms M. E. McGuire
Mr R. M. Carew	Mr J. McKay
Miss E. A. Carvalho	Mr B. J. McMullin
Mr C. W. Chamberlain	Dr D. C. Mercer
Associate Professor D. P. Chandler	Dr D. B. Miller
Mr Y. M. Cheng	Dr A. J. Milner
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne	Dr R. E. Mouer
Mr J. D. Collins	Dr P. J. D. Naish
Ms N. Cook	Ms A. Nakayama
Dr I.F.S. Copland	Mr R. Nelson
Mr I. T. Cummins	Dr P. Nestor
Ms D. Cuthbert	Associate Professor C. W. Nettlebeck
Mr E. Damian	Miss B. M. Niall
Dr D. Davison	Mr A. Ozaki
Professor G. Davison	Mrs I. E. Pana
Ms B. Dejean de la Bâtie	Mr R. Pannell
Dr R. H. Desai	Dr A. F. J. Pauwels
Dr A. F. Dilnot	Ms L. K. Perry
Dr L. W. Eastop	Dr J. A. Peterson
Dr E. Eisikovits	Dr P. Petr
Dr J. R. Ellis	Mr V. Pobie
Dr J. L. Finkelstein	Mr Poedijono
Mr G. J. Fitzgerald	Associate Professor E. D. Potts
Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick	Dr J. M. Powell
Dr R. W. Flora	Dr B. Probert
Dr W. H. Foddy	Mrs R. Rasmussen
Dr G. T. Fulcher	Miss M. Redmond
Dr D. T. Garrioch	Dr D. A. J. Roberts
Mr P. A. Gell	Dr M. Rochecouste
Mr G. Goddard	Dr A. C. Romano
Dr M. R. Godley	Ms M. A. Ronnie
Mr L. F. Green	Mr H. M. Rowe
Dr A. J. Gregory	Dr J. Rundell
Dr M. N. Hamersley	Mr I. Rutherford
Mr D. M. Hanan	Dr D. Ryan
Mr R. R. Harjadibrata	Dr G. Silberbauer
Mr L. P. Harris	Dr R. Slonek
Dr S. Hesse	Mr H. V. Stainsby
Mr T. D. Hill	Mr B. D. Steel
Dr G. G. Hiller	Mr W. B. Steele
Dr P. C. Hiller	Mrs J. Strauss
Ms M. A. Holloway	Dr U. S. M. Svensson
Dr J. P. Hu	Mr. N. J. Tapper
Mr I. L. Humberstone	Mrs H. A. Thomson
Mr S. M. Ingham	Mr P. Tickell
Dr M. J. Kartomi	Dr D. F. Topley
Dr E. Keller	Dr A. V. Townsend
Dr B. E. Kennedy	Dr S. E. Trembath
Dr F. W. Kent	Dr B. J. Vanbommel
Dr A. P. Kershaw	Dr S. B. Vladiv
Mr G. A. Kertesz	Associate Professor J. S. Whitelaw
Mr E. J. Khamara	Dr E. M. Wilkinson
Dr R. F. Khan	Mr A. Wood
Associate Professor W. Kirsop	Mr G. S. Worrall
Miss T. Kishida	Dr C. G. Worth
Mr B. A. Knox	Mr R. D. Wright
Mr I. W. Laurenson	Dr Y. Yamada
Dr J. F. Leonard	Ms K. Yoshimitsu

Faculty of Economics and Politics

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor W. A. Sinclair
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Mr N. B. Beaumont
Mr R. J. Beveridge

Dr A. Bodí
Associate Professor R. L. Brown

Mr C. A. Burrows

Dr L. H. Cook

Dr J. B. Dalton

Dr A. B. Davidson

Dr A. E. Dingle

Dr R. S. Dowell

Miss E. B. Downes

Mr W. R. Edge

Professor H. V. Emý

Dr M. A. Evans

Mr R. W. Faff

Dr A. A. Farley

Dr D. K. Fausten

Dr H. Feith

Professor A. H. M. Fels

Professor P. T. FitzRoy

Mrs C. T. Fletcher

Associate Professor C. A. Gannon

Mr G. E. Gay

Dr H. Gold

Dr D. J. Goldsworthy

Dr B. A. Goss

Dr Z. A. Hanfi

Professor N. A. J. Hastings

Professor J. G. Head

Mr A. Herzberg

Dr J. D. Hill

Mr G. H. Hillier

Mr G. R. Hogbin

Mrs C. J. Hogg

Mr P. F. Howard

Associate Professor W. A. Howard

Dr O. E. Hughes

Professor D. A. Kemp

Professor M. L. King

Dr M. C. Knowles

Mr P. S. Latimer

Dr A. Linklater

Dr F. K. W. Loh

Mr J. B. Lourens

Professor J. W. McCarty

Associate Professor L. McGregor

Dr G. C. McLaren

Dr K. R. McLaren

Dr L. R. Maglen

Mr D. T. Merrett

Associate Professor L. J. Nethercott

Professor Y.-K. Ng

Dr R. L. Nichols
Professor R. McD. Parish
Professor C. G. Peirson
Mr A. J. Perry
Associate Professor G. D. Pound
Associate Professor P. D. Praetz
Mrs E. Preston
Mr A. L. Ramsay
Mr H. Redner
Dr P. A. Riach
Dr R. C. Rice
Dr G. M. Richards
Mr K. V. Richardson
Dr C. L. Rubenstein
Dr R. N. Shaw
Mr R. C. Skinner
Professor R. H. Snape
Dr R. D. Snyder
Dr G. F. R. Spenceley
Mr Tan Yew Lee
Mr J. Teicher
Mr M. E. Teichmann
Dr K. Trace
Dr E. J. Vaughan
Dr A. M. Vicziány
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Dr M. J. Watts
Dr L. S. Welch
Dr C. White
Dr D. M. White
Mr M. V. White
Dr R. J. Willis
Dr I. R. Wills
Mr E. J. G. Wilson
Mr T. J. Wood
Mr J. C. G. Wright

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr S. G. Loo

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Dr J. S. Duncan
Dr K. J. McDonell
Mr J. Waincymer

Under sub-section 7.7

Dr P. J. Ayres
Professor M. D. Brunt
Ms J. Crawford
Dr J. H. Hearn
Mrs C. H. Ho
Mr N. Hughes
Mrs G. M. Martin
Ms J. M. McArthur
Mr M. McCormack
Ms M. Moore
Mr B. Oliver
Professor M. G. Porter
Professor G. B. Preston
Mrs A. H. Whelan
Mr M. Ziegelaar

Under sub-section 7.8

Nil

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Ms R. Abbey
Mr A. Ashforth
Mr W. D. M. Black
Mr S. Chakravorty
Miss D. Chee
Mr G. Cooke
Professor S. R. Davis
Mr M. C. Day
Ms M. L. Edquist
Dr P. M. Edwards
Miss L. English
Associate Professor K. S. Frearson
Mr G. L. Gannon
Mr R. R. Glover
Mr M. Janover
Mr A. Jarvis
Miss L. E. Johnson
Mr S. P. King
Mr R. J. Larsen
Mr S. Lim
Ms M. Lindorff
Ms S. I. Lindsay
Mrs D. V. Maxwell
Ms M. D. McKenzie
Mr N. Olekalns
Mrs J. Rich
Miss S. M. Robertson
Mr T. Roth
Mr I. R. Samson
Mr B. J. Tippet
Miss E. M. Underhill
Dr T. J. Wood

Dr S. H. Sampson
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Dr C. F. Sharpley
Dr B. J. Spicer
Dr M. G. Sullivan
Dr S. C. Sykes
Professor R. T. White
Two to be elected

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor P. D. Finch
Dr P. L. Groves

Under sub-section 7.7

Dr B. Bessant
Mr S. Bingle
Mr L. Christie
Mrs M. Forde
Miss W. D. Hannah
Mrs R. Jones
Mr J. J. McCarthy
Mr A. J. P. Natrass
Mr C. L. Reynolds
Dr F. Rizvi
Dr M. Stephens
Mr R. Thompson
One student member to be nominated.

Under sub-section 7.8

Associate Professor M. Balson
Dr G. F. Best
Professor R. P. Tisher

*Faculty of Education***Members of Faculty Board****Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations**

Dean: Professor P. J. Fensham
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr L. B. Angus
Dr D. C. Blane
Associate Professor G. Burke
Dr D. F. Davis
Dr A. Gregory
Mrs B. J. Johnson
Associate Professor G. C. Leder
Dr V. L. Lee
Dr N. C. Nettleton
Professor M. E. Poole

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr F. B. Ausburn
Dr L. Bartak
Mr D. C. Brisset
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Dr J. D. Chapman
Emeritus Professor W. F. Connell
Dr P. Edwards
Dr C. W. Evers
Ms C. F. Grbich
Dr A. P. Greenway
Dr P. C. Gronn
Dr R. F. Gunstone
Dr F. J. Hunt
Dr D. R. Hutton
Dr L. C. Ingvarson
Dr N. J. King
Mrs R. Kindler
Mrs A. B. N. McDougall
Dr W. L. Mellor
Mr I. Mitchell
Dr G. N. Molloy
Dr J. R. Northfield

Mr J. W. Owen
Mrs V. J. Rainer
Dr A. M. Rice
Dr G. L. Rowley
Ms T. L. Seddon
Dr A. R. Shorten
Ms M. L. Slattery
Dr R. Small
Dr A. D. Spaul
Mrs D. Stone
Dr J. H. Theobald
Mr J. A. Wheeler
Mr G. D. White
Dr A. G. T. Zainu'ddin

Faculty of Engineering

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

**Dean:* Professor L. A. Endersbee
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr M. A. Attard
Dr C. C. Berndt
Dr T. F. Berreen
Dr G. K. Cambrell
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Dr G. H. Edward
Dr M. S. J. Gani
Mr R. Gani
Dr D. B. Giesner
Mr R. H. Grzebieta
Mr R. G. Hadgraft
Associate Professor J. B. Hinwood
*Professor R. A. Jarvis
Mr G. A. Jenkins
Mr C. Kavonic
Mr L. Kleeman
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Associate Professor F. Lawson
Dr J. Mathew
Associate Professor J. F. Mathews
*Professor W. H. Melbourne
*Professor N. W. Murray
Dr K. K. Pang
*Professor O. E. Potter
*Acting Professor P. L. Rossiter
Dr M. A. P. Taylor
Mr N. A. Welti

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

* Member of executive committee of faculty board

Under sub-section 7.5

Dr C. J. Bellamy
Dr T. R. Finlayson
Dr M. F. O'Dwyer
Dr J. Virsik

Under sub-section 7.6

Associate Professor J. D. Cashion
Dr D. Dunkerley
Professor P. T. FitzRoy

Under sub-section 7.7

Dr D. E. Charrett
Mrs M. V. Chiba
Mr V. E. Jennings
Mr R. J. N. Kinsman
Dr G. A. Knights
Miss V. Papachristos
Mr J. Papadimitriou
Mr D. Reid
Dr I. A. Wright

Under sub-section 7.8

To be appointed

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr R. J. Alfredson
Mr C. W. Ambrose
Ms M. L. Allan
Dr J. R. G. Andrcws
Dr J. A. Bennett
Dr C. S. Berger
Dr L. N. Binh
Dr D. R. Blackman
Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick
Associate Professor W. A. Brown
Associate Professor B. W. Cherry
Associate Professor E. M. Cherry
Dr G. P. Codner
Dr M. Conlan
Dr K. P. Dabke
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Dr P. Desai
Associate Professor I. B. Donald
Associate Professor P. Dransfield
Dr R. A. Fancis
Dr C. Fryer
Dr J. R. Griffiths
Associate Professor P. Grundy
Dr L. Gruner
Mr C. M. Haberfield
Dr W. Hewertson
Dr G. A. Holder
Mr A. Holgate
Mr D. G. Holmes

* Member of executive committee of faculty board

Dr I. W. Johnston
Dr R. J. Keller
Dr D. B. Keogh
Dr L. L. Koss
Mr B. T. Kuhnell
Dr Y. C. Lam
Dr I. H. Lehrer
Associate Professor R. McPherson
Mr G. Maani
Mr R. J. Maxwell
Dr B. C. Muddle
Associate Professor R. G. Mein
Dr D. L. Morgan
Dr K. C. Ng
Associate Professor K. W. Ogden
Dr W. E. Olbrich
Associate Professor B. A. Parker
Dr A. K. Parkin
Dr I. G. Prince
Mr I. J. Robinson
Mr H. Safransky
Mr N. Sneath
Dr T. Sridhar
Dr Z. H. Stachurski
Mr J. S. Stecki
Dr P. F. Thomson
Dr C. Tiu
Dr P. H. T. Uhlherr
Mr D. H. Ward
Miss H. J. Wardlaw
Associate Professor A. Williams
Dr W. Young

Faculty of Law

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor R. Baxt
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr S. K. St. A. P. Amarasekara
Mr R. J. Ball
Mr P. Balmford
Professor E. K. Braybrooke
Mrs T. L. Bryant
Mrs S. Byrne
Professor E. M. Campbell
Mrs S. Campbell
Associate Professor T. R. Carney
Mr P. Clarke
Associate Professor H. B. Connell
Dr R. W. Cullen
Mr L. E. de Sousa
Mr B. M. Dwyer
Mr B. Dyer
Ms L. Engelmann
Mr J. Epstein
Associate Professor H. A. Finlay

Mr R. G. Fox
Mr A. Freiberg
Mr M. Gannage
Ms E. J. Gaze
Dr A. Goldsmith
Mr J. D. Goldsworthy
Associate Professor P. J. Hanks
Mr P. G. Hessey
Mr P. E. Kilbride
Mrs S. Y. Kneebone
Mrs D. Kovacs
Mr R. Krever
Dr H. P. Lee
Ms S. J. Liden
Ms J. M. Luck
Ms L. A. Marks
Mr R. C. McCallum
Mr T. L. H. McCormack
Associate Professor L. McCredie
Mrs S. McNicol
Ms J. Morgan
Mr L. C. Morris
Dr S. K. Murumba
Mrs M. Paterson
Mr J. D. T. Pinos
Miss M. J. Pittard
Dr C. G. Powles
Professor M. C. Pryles
Mr H. Reicher
Mrs J. M. Sharpe
Mr S. Smith
Mr G. L. Teh
Professor F. A. Trindade
Mr J. N. Turner
Mr J. Waincymer
Ms J. A. Wallace
Professor P. L. Waller
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Ms H. Welsh
Professor C. R. Williams

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

(Deans of the Faculties of Arts, Economics and Politics, and Science, or nominees)
(i) Professor F. C. Jackson (nominee)
(ii) Professor M. D. Brunt (nominee)
(iii) Professor W. J. Ewens (nominee)

Under sub-section 7.7

Mr D. L. Bailey (alternate—Mr F. W. Paton)
Mr H. Berkeley
Professor A. R. Blackshield
Professor S. Clark
His Honour Judge A. E. Dixon
Mr J. Fajgenbaum
Mr E. J. Glasson (nominee of Librarian)
The Honourable Mr Justice G. Hampel
Mr F. D. Langley
Professor H. Luntz

Mr G. Masel
Mr A. F. Smith
Professor D. St. L. Kelly
The Hon. Mr Justice R. C. Tadgell
Ms J. Wade
Mr D. G. Williamson (alternate—Mr P. A. Willee)

Under sub-section 7.8

Nil

Faculty of Medicine

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor G. C. Schofield
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Clinical Associate Professor T. M. Adamson
Professor R. C. Atkins
Dr D. H. Barkla
Dr E. F. Berah
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Dr S. Brennecke
Professor H. G. Burger
Dr R. A. R. Bywater
Professor N. E. Carson
Professor N. Christophidis
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Professor S. M. Cordner
Dr G. F. Cross
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Dr I. M. Denham
Dr R. J. Devenish
Professor S. Fainc
Professor B. G. Firkin
Professor J. W. Funder
Professor J. W. Goding
Associate Professor M. K. Gould
Dr C. Handley
Professor M. T. W. Hearn
Dr S. R. Holdsworth
Professor M. E. Holman
Clinical Associate Professor P. S. Hunt
Dr C. R. Hunter
Dr R. G. King
Professor P. I. Korner
Associate Professor J. Leeton
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor D. A. Lowther
Clinical Associate Professor F. T. McDermott
Dr I. C. McMillen
Dr G. L. McMullen
Professor J. J. McNeil
Professor V. C. Marshall
Dr J. E. Murtagh
Professor P. E. O'Brien

Dr J. H. Powles
Dr R. Puy
Dr J. A. Rawson
Mrs P. L. G. Shaw
Professor R. V. Short
Professor B. S. Singh
Dr R. A. Skurray
Professor G. C. Smith
Dr G. S. Taylor
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Clinical Associate Professor B. H. Toh
Dr G. Tonchich
Dr P. J. M. Tutton
Professor M. B. Van Der Weyden
Professor M. L. Wahlqvist
Professor E. G. Westaway
Professor E. C. Wood

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Professor R. H. Day
Dr M. W. Fuller
Dr I. D. Hiscock
Dr K. T. Thompson

Under sub-section 7.6

Dr M. W. Fuller

Under sub-section 7.7

Mrs F. M. Baker
Dr B. G. Bennett
Mr M. Bonollo
Dr M. Eisenbruch
Miss S. R. Goldfeld
Mr B. H. Graham
Associate Professor E. P. G. Guli
Miss C. L. Hemmings
Mr R. P. Howard
Mr R. B. Jordan
Miss C. J. Kai
Miss M. Kenny
Miss R. G. Langham
Mr E. Lund
Mr S. R. MacFarlane
Dr A. R. Moore
Mr S. Pianko
Dr C. J. Roe
Miss K. J. Stephens
Dr B. Strauss
Dr A. O. Trounson
Miss M. M. Truesdale
Dr R. C. Webb
Miss S. Wigg

Under sub-section 7.8

Dr J. A. Burgess
Mr C. Flanc
Dr W. P. Holloway
Dr R. W. F. King
Mr R. L. E. McIntyre
Clinical Associate Professor K. A. Myers
Mr G. S. Peck

Dr B. Pinkey
Dr H. G. Standish
Dr J. Stevenson
Dr A. P. Yung

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr B. Adler
Dr L. M. Aitkin
Dr J. McD. Armstrong
Dr L. Austin
Mr A. Bain
Dr M. S. Baker
Dr M. A. Barnett
Dr D. G. Barton
Dr J. J. Bashiruddin
Dr R. C. Bayly
Dr M. W. Beilharz
Associate Professor G. A. Bentley
Dr J. Bertolini
Dr A. A. Beveridge
Dr R. A. Blackwood
Dr T. G. Blashki
Dr D. K. Bowden
Dr R. L. Boyd
Dr W. H. Brook
Ms K. F. Brown
Dr C. A. Browne
Dr D. J. S. Cameron
Dr I. T. Cameron
Dr G. G. Carmichael
Dr P. J. Chambers
Dr J. B. Chapman
Dr B. F. Cheetham
Dr S. Choong
Mr C. Christophi
Dr W. D. Comper
Dr M. Crampton
Mr I. G. E. Cunningham
Dr L. J. Cussen
Dr J. K. Davies
Dr H. F. Dean
Dr D. Ehrlich
Dr D. J. Findlay
Dr C. L. Gibbs
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr R. D. Glass
Dr P. A. Gleeson
Dr S. S. Gold
Dr P. J. Graves
Dr R. Harding
Mr J. A. L. Hart
Dr M. L. Hartley
Dr W. Hope
Dr H. A. Hunt
Dr P. Jablonski
Dr G. Jenkin
Mr W. R. Johnson
Dr K. V. L. Jones
Dr N. A. Keks
Dr J. B. Kerr
Miss A. Kouris
Dr J. R. Lambert
Dr G. O. Littlejohn
Ms S. D. Long
Dr A. R. Luff
Associate Professor H. B. Lukins
Dr J. Lumley
Associate Professor S. Marzuki
Dr I. McCance
Dr J. McCluskey
Dr I. R. McDonald
Dr P. D. McGorry
Clinical Associate Professor B. P. McGrath
Dr P. A. MacIsaac
Associate Professor R. A. MacMahon
Associate Professor J. P. Masterton
Dr J. W. May
Dr C. J. Miller
Dr P. F. Millington
Dr R. H. Minas
Dr W. H. Murphy
Dr P. Nagley
Dr F. M. Ng
Dr B. W. Oakes
Dr J. E. Olley
Dr R. G. Oliver
Dr J. N. O'Neil
Dr I. C. Parsons
Mr A. G. B. Perks
Mr A. L. Polglase
Associate Professor B. N. Preston
Dr U. Prosko
Dr A. Rawlow
Clinical Associate Professor B. C. Ritchie
Dr H. C. Robinson
Dr J. M. Rolland
Dr J. I. Rood
Dr A. T. Rose
Mr D. S. Rosengarten
Mr C. O. H. Russell
Dr P. F. J. Ryan
Dr H. H. Salem
Dr M. Salzberg
Dr M. A. Schwarz
Clinical Associate Professor D. F. Scott
Dr L. Sedal
Dr T. S. Selwood
Miss B. J. B. Simpson
Dr J. M. Simpson
Ms K. Speer
Dr A. I. Stern
Dr M. E. Story
Dr P. D. Temple-Smith
Ms D. R. Tibbits
Dr M. K. Trembath
Ms D. D. Tweeddale
Dr M. J. Tymms
Dr J. R. Underwood
Dr K. Vu-Trong
Mr R. J. Wale
Dr H. A. Ward
Dr J. G. Watterson
Dr M. Weiss
Associate Professor R. A. Westerman
Dr G. Woolley
Dr N. G. M. Wreford
Dr P. J. Wright
Mr R. W. Yardley
Associate Professor P. Zimmet

Faculty of Science

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor W. R. A. Muntz
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Professor A. Baklien
Professor R. D. Brown
Dr R. M. Clark
Dr B. A. W. Collier
Dr P. J. Cull
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor R. H. Day
Professor W. J. Ewens
Dr R. J. Fleming
Professor L. M. Goldschlager
Professor N. D. Hallam
Professor B. W. Holloway
Dr D. R. F. Irvine
Dr P. S. Lake
Professor G. S. Lister
Dr S. W. McKechnie
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr B. L. Pham
Dr R. M. Phatarfod
Professor G. B. Preston
Professor W. A. Rachinger
Professor T. F. Smith
Professor C. S. Wallace
Professor J. W. Warren
Dr R. Williams

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr L. M. Aitkin
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Dr J. B. Chapman
Professor J. W. Goding
Dr C. J. Handley
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor D. A. Lowther
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor E. G. Westaway
Professor M. A. J. Williams

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor J. A. Hay (Nominee—Dr J. M. Powell)
Professor W. A. Sinclair (nominee—Professor N. A. J. Hastings)
Professor P. J. Fensham (nominee—Dr D. Blane)
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor R. Baxi (nominee—Mr P.E. Kilbride)
Professor G.C. Schofield (nominee—Professor M. E. Holman)

Under sub-section 7.7

Ms A. Bartholomeusz
Mrs M. Chiba
Mr H. A. Grayson
Dr D. R. Hutton
Six undergraduate representatives to be appointed.

Under sub-section 7.8

Professor S. Faine
Associate Professor I. D. Rae
Dr G. A. Watterson
Professor B. O. West
Mrs N. H. Williams

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr L. Allison
Dr C. A. Anderson
Dr M. S. Anderson
Mr P. Annal
Dr C. J. Ash
Dr J. Baldwin
Dr I. A. E. Bayly
Dr C. J. Bellamy
Dr M. S. Bloom
Dr D. C. Bradley
Dr J. L. Bradshaw
Dr R. F. C. Brown
Dr F. R. Burden
Dr P. S. Cally
Mr N. Cameron
Dr R. A. F. Cas
Associate Professor J. D. Cashion
Mr A. N. M. Clarke
Dr M. N. Clayton
Dr D. W. Coates
Dr D. J. Collins
Dr J. G. Conran
Ms M. S. Cottingham
Professor J. N. Crossley
Dr S. A. Crossley
Dr G. B. Deacon
Dr M. A. B. Deakin
Associate Professor R. S. Dickson
Dr K. G. Dyall
Dr F. W. Eastwood
Dr M. J. Englefield
Dr G. Ettershank
Dr J. L. Farrands
Dr B. H. Fiedler
Professor P. D. Finch
Dr T. R. Finlayson
Dr K. I. Forster
Dr J. L. A. Francey
Dr M. W. Fuller
Dr D. F. Gaff
Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse
Dr P. D. Godfrey
Mr P. H. Gordon
Dr D. R. Gray
Mrs D. J. Greig
Dr R. Gregory
Dr R. C. Griffiths
Dr T. E. Hall
Dr M. L. Heffernan

Dr T. J. Hicks
Dr I. D. Hiscock
Associate Professor A. A. Holland
Dr G. A. Houseman
Professor W. R. Jackson
Dr A. J. Hurst
Dr J. D. Karoly
Mr J. E. Kolm
Associate Professor V. Krishnapillai
Dr J. G. Kupka
Dr P. S. Lake
Dr J. C. Lane
Dr H. Lausch
Ms A. L. Lavelle
Associate Professor A. K. Lee
Dr C. A. Lill
Dr P. J. Lloyd
Dr S. G. Loo
Dr A. W. C. Lun
Mr M. P. S. Madan
Dr D. R. MacFarlane
Mr A. J. Maeder
Dr K. J. McDonell
Dr C. B. G. McIntosh
Dr I. R. McKinnon
Mr M. B. Macmillan
Dr D. McNaughton
Dr S. Middleton
Professor J. B. Miller
Mr B. J. Milne
Dr J. J. Monaghan
Dr A. F. Morgan
Dr R. J. Morrison
Dr J. O. Murphy
Dr K. S. Murray
Dr P. R. V. Nayudu
Dr J. E. Nelson
Dr I. A. Nicholls
Dr F. Ninio
Dr E. K. Nunn
Dr T. P. O'Brien
Dr D. J. O'Dowd
Dr M. F. O'Dwyer
Dr J. Olszewski
Dr A. R. Padmanabhan
Dr M. A. Page
Dr H. S. Perlman
Dr P. Perlmutter
Dr P. P. Phakey
Dr J. R. Pilbrow
Dr A. J. R. Prentice
Sir Robert Price
Dr A. J. Pryde
Dr A. D. E. Pullin
Dr A. L. G. Rees
Dr P. V. Rich
Dr B. Roberts
Dr G. D. Sanson
Dr N. Singh
Dr A. E. Smith
Dr D. A. Smith
Dr R. K. G. Smith
Dr T. D. Smith
Dr D. R. Smyth
Dr L. Spiccia
Dr B. Srinivasan
Dr J. C. Stillwell
Dr E. Strzelecki

Dr A. W. Sudbury
Dr K. Thompson
Dr D. M. Thomson
Dr R. C. Tobin
Mr B. J. Treloar
Dr T. J. Triggs
Dr G. J. F. Troup
Dr H. C. Tuckwell
Mr R. G. Turner
Dr J. Virsik
Mr V. J. Wall
Sir Alan Walsh
Dr W. R. Webster
Dr J. M. White
Dr I. R. Wilson
Dr R. T. Worley
Dr J. B. Youatt
Dr I. Zukerman

The Union Board

Chairman: Professor R. P. Tisher
Mr R. A. Bancroft
Mr D. G. Brykman
Miss E. A. Carvalho
Mr N. J. Engelman
Ms L. E. Firminger
Mr N. Judge
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Mr D. J. Moody
Mr M. H. Olive
Mr D. S. Olney
Ms F. M. A. Taylor
Mr T. C. Woods
Vacancy

Representatives on Outside Bodies

The Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre Executive Committee

Deakin University

Mr R. Elliott
Associate Professor M. Stokie

La Trobe University

Professor B. S. Crittenden (*Chairman*)
Mr D. D. Neilson
Dr G. C. O'Brien

University of Melbourne

Professor D. G. Beswick
Mr J. B. Potter

Monash University

Mr A. Pritchard
Professor O. E. Potter

Victorian Conference of Principals of Colleges of Advanced Education

Ms R. O'Connor (RMIT)
Mr G. Williamson (Swinburne)
Ms J. Williamson (Chisholm)
Mr D. Roach (Warrnambool)
Mr K. Clements (Ballarat)
Mr B. Burnet (Pharmacy College)
Mr T. Harrison (Melbourne CAE)
Ms E. Anderson (Victoria College)

Emeritus Professors

Richard Roderick Andrew, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon.M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 10 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.

David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.

Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A. (Melb.), PhD. (Cantab.). Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 February 1967. Retired 31 December 1976.

Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1 November 1965. Retired 31 December 1977.

Archibald Keverall McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.A.A. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.

Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwitz), F.I.E. Aust., S.M.I.E.E. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.

Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.

Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.

Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ed., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics 20 June 1961. Formerly (1 March 1961 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Economics. Retired 31 December 1981.

William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 February 1977. Formerly (1 August 1960 to 16 June 1972) Professor of

English, (14 February 1961 to 31 October 1965) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, (17 July 1972 to 31 January 1976) Pro-Vice-Chancellor and (1 February 1976 to 31 January 1977) Vice-Chancellor. Retired 31 December 1981.

Alan George Lewers Shaw, A.O., B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.

Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.

Joseph Bornstein, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1 July 1961. Retired 31 December 1983.

Alan Marne McBriar, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.

John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry, and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.

Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.

Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Can.), F.A.C.S., Hon.F.P.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon.F.R.C.S.(I.) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.

Richard Charles Baird, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E. Appointed Professor of Pathology 8 January 1963. Retired 31 December 1984.

Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), Hon. D. Eng., F.T.S., F.I.E. Aust., F.I. Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E. Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.

Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.

William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.). Appointed Professor of Sociology 1 December 1969. Retired 4 April 1986.

Herbert Cairns Bolton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.I.P. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.

Peter Boss, M.A. (Liv.), Dip.Soc.Stud. (Lond.), Dip.Pub.Admin. (Brist.). Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.

John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.

Rene François Edouard Van der Borght, Lic.Sc.Math., Dr.-ès-Sc. (Louvain). Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.

Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science, (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.

Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.). F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor since 17 March 1980.

Chemical Engineering

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.), F.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.T.S. Appointed 1 February 1964.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. Appointed 2 May 1964.

Structural Engineering

Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. Appointed 11 June 1964.

Mathematical Statistics

Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.). Appointed 1 July 1964.

Psychology

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1965.

Paediatrics

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 15 February 1965.

Pure Mathematics

John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.). Appointed 21 May 1965.

Music

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.). Appointed 1 June 1965.

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31 December 1970.

Biochemistry

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A. Appointed 5 October 1965.

Japanese

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles), C.Sc. (Orient. Inst., Prague), F.A.H.A. Appointed 25 September 1966.

Economics (part-time)

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.). Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 10 November 1966) full-time professor.

Teaching, Research and Associated Staff

Professors

Chemistry

Ronald Dayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1960.

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A. Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 20 February 1961) Professor of Anatomy.

Electrical Engineering

Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S. Appointed 1 August 1962.

Pure Mathematics

Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) Appointed 13 June 1963.

Inorganic Chemistry

Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 January 1964. Seconded part-time to Pro Vice-Chancellorship 1 February 1976 to 28 February 1982.

Applied Mathematics

Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 3 March 1967.

Engineering Dynamics

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E. (Adel.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., F.S.A.S.M., A.F.A.I.A.A. Appointed 26 June 1967.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A. Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.). Appointed 1 August 1967.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 1 January 1987. Formerly (appointed 7 August 1967) Professor of Materials Engineering.

Genetics

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1968.

Microbiology

Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M. Appointed 12 February 1968.

Zoology

James Wolfe Warren, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.). Appointed 19 April 1968.

Economic History

John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 17 May 1968.

Computer Science

Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.C.S. Appointed 1 July 1968.

Medicine

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc.(Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 3 March 1969.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 13 May 1969.

Personal Chair of Biochemistry

Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 8 December 1969.

Personal Chair of Physiology

Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A. Appointed 14 September 1970.

English

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed 23 February 1971.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (appointed 5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time (15 March 1985) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed (9 December 1985) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 10 August 1971.

Experimental Physics

William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. Appointed 14 January 1972.

Spanish

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 31 March 1972.

Education

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 5 April 1972.

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

Christopher Gregory Weeramany, B.A., LL.D. (Lond.), Hon. L.L.D. (Ceyl.(C'bo.)). Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon). Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed 2 June 1972.

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Latham Chair of Law

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.). Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Latham Professor of Law 20 August 1972. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 30 July 1980.

Classical Studies

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St And.). Appointed 6 January 1973.

Civil Engineering

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 24 January 1973.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 February 1973.

Economics

Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Chic.). Appointed 1 June 1973.

Russian

George Jiří Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles). Appointed 1 July 1973.

Education

Richard Paul Tisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Q'ld). Appointed 21 June 1974.

Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine

Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A. Appointed 17 March 1975.

Community Practice

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. Appointed 1 July 1975.

Librarianship

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A. Appointed 10 July 1975.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S. Appointed 1 October 1975.

Pharmacology

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), C.Biol., F.I.Biol. Appointed 6 November 1975.

Politics

Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 10 December 1975.

Zoology

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 23 February 1976.

Surgery

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. Appointed 1 March 1976.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E., M.E. (Melb.), Hon.M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M. Appointed 17 March 1976.

Economics

John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 1 July 1976.

Physics

Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.), F.A.I.P. Appointed 14 July 1976.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue). Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics

Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Chemistry

Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (1 February 1977–31 January 1987) Vice-Chancellor.

Operations Research

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.). Appointed 25 May 1977.

Anatomy

David Morritt de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 1 April 1978.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.), A.A.S.A. Appointed 1 November 1978.

Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine

Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 13 November 1978.

Politics

David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale). Appointed 1 July 1979.

Director, Centre of Policy Studies

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 July 1979. Formerly (appointed 18 June 1976) Professor of Economics.

History

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell). Appointed 1 January 1980.

Physiology

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 19 January 1981.

Education

Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. Appointed 15 June 1981.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

Peter James Fensham, A.M., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S. Appointed 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.

History

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 February 1982.

English

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.). Appointed 28 April 1982.

Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S. Appointed 1 May 1982.

Visual Arts

Mary Margaret Plant, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 June 1982.

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1983.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith, M.B., B.S., M.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed 8 August 1983.

Bruce Sugriv Singh, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), Ph.D. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed 9 January 1984.

Administration

Allan Herbert Miller Fels, B.Ec., LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Duke). Appointed 1 September 1984.

Geography

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.). Appointed 1 January 1985.

Honorary Chair of Haematology

Martin Bernard Van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 21 January 1985.

Dean of the Faculty of Science

William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E. Appointed 1 February 1985.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.B., B.S. Appointed 4 February 1985.

The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law

Michael Charles Pyles, LL.D. (Melb.), LL.M., S.J.D. (S.M.U.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed 17 July 1985.

Electrical Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.). Appointed 1 August 1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew-Kwang Ng, B.Com. (Nanyang), Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Anthropology

Joel Simmons Kahn, B.A. (C'nell), M.Phil., Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 1 February 1986.

Deputy Director, Centre of Policy Studies

John William Freebairn, M.Agr.Ec. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Calif.). Appointed 3 March 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Personal Chair in Microbiology

Edwin George Westaway, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld.), M.A.S.M. Appointed 12 May 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. Appointed 19 May 1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.). Appointed 16 June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 11 August 1986.

Computer Science

Leslie Michael Goldschlager, Ph.D. (Tor.), M.Sc. Appointed 1 January 1987.

Education

Millicent Eleanor Poole, B.A., B.Ed. (Qld.), M.A. (N.E.), Ph.D. (La T.). Appointed 1 January 1987.

Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry

Ashbjorn Baklien, Cand. Real. (Oslo), F.R.A.C.I., F.T.S. Appointed 12 January 1987.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

John Anthony Hay, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), M.A.C.E. Appointed 26 January 1987.

Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 1 March 1987.

Earth Sciences

Gordon Stuart Lister, B.Sc. (Qld), B.Sc. (James Cook), Ph.D. (A.N.U.). Appointed 1 April 1987.

Forensic Medicine

Stephen Moile Cordner, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Dip.Crim. (Melb.), M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 4 May 1987.

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

Charles Robert Williams, B.C.L. (Oxon.), B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 10 August 1987.

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

Francis Anthony Trindade, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Karachi), of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 10 August 1987.

Honorary Chair in Chemistry

John Robert Anderson, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed 5 October 1987.

Faculty of Arts

Dean's Establishment

Dean

John Anthony Hay, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A., Ph.D. (W.A.), F.A.C.E.

Student Adviser

David Russell Secomb, B.A. (*Acting*)

Administrative Officers

Rosemary Martin, B.A. (*Acting*)

Mark Layton Raphael, B.Sc. (LaT.)

Marjorie Isobel Sturgess, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed.

Anthropology and Sociology

Professor

Joel Simmons Kahn, B.A. (C'nell), M.Phil., Ph.D. (Lond.) (*Chairman*)

Senior Lecturers

Robert James Birrell, B.A. (Melb. and Lond.), Ph.D. (Prin.)

Gary Donald Bouma, B.A. (Calvin), B.D. (Prin. Theol. Sem.), M.A., Ph.D. (C'nell)

Christopher William Chamberlain, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D.

Rashmikant Harilal Desai, LL.B. (Bom.), M.A. (Bom. and Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Leonard Walter Eastop, M.A. (N'cle., U.K.), Ph.D.

Anne Rosalie Edwards, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)

William Henry Foddy, M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D. (Br. Col.)

Peter Campbell Hiller, B.A., Ph.D.

Donald Bruce Miller, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Andrew John Milner, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Belinda Mary Probert, B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lanc.)

Dawn Ryan, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Hawaii)

George Bertrand Silberbauer, B.A. (Stell. and Witw.), Ph.D.

Michael Stevenson, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Lecturers

Jan van Bommel, B.A. (Queens), M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (LaT.)

Joanne Finkelstein, B.A. (LaT.), Ph.D. (Ill.), M.Ed.

Gillian Tempest Fulcher, B.A., Ph.D.

Ulla Svensson, Fil.Mag. (Gothenberg), Ph.D. (Missouri)

Kenneth Robert Young, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Senior Tutor

John Rundell, B.A., Ph.D. (LaT.)

Tutors

Yew-Meng Cheng, M.A. (Flinders)

Nerida Cook, M.A. (A.N.U.)

Russell Daine Wright, B.A.

Administrative Secretary

Marianne Vera Gemperle, B.Ec.

Classical Studies

Professor and Chairman

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St And.)

Readers

Peter James Bicknell, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.A.S.

John Richard Ellis, B.A. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.

Associate Professor

George Gavin Betts, B.A. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Senior Lecturers

Saul James Bastomsky, B.A. (Rand)

Anthony James Boyle, B.A. (Manc.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.

Arthur Scott McDevitt, M.A. (Cantab.)

Alba Claudia Romano, P.-en-L. (Nat. Litoral), M.A. (Bryn Mawr), Ph.D.

Lecturer

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (N.Z. and Mich.)

English

Professors

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.), (Chairman)

Readers

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz, B.A. (Ceyl.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Harold Halford Russell Love, B.A. (Qld), Ph.D. (Cantab.) F.A.H.A.

Associate Professors

Elaine Frances Barry, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld), M.A. (S. Carolina), Ph.D. (Rutgers)

Walter Bruce Steele, B.A. (Durh. and Melb.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), L.Mus. (A.M.E.B.)

Senior Lecturers

Philip James Ayres, B.A., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Dennis Davison, Litt.B. (N.E.), M.A., Ph.D. (Sheff.)

Alan Frank Dilnot, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A., Dip.Ed.

Geoffrey Gurney Hiller, B.A. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Francis William King, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Ian Walker Laurenson, M.A. (N.Z.)

Philip John Talbot Martin, B.A. (Melb.)

Peter Joseph Donald Naish, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.

Brenda Mary Niall, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (A.N.U.)

Richard Pannell, B.A. (Oxon.)

Jennifer Strauss, B.A. (Melb.)

Helen Adele Thomson, M.A. (Kent), B.A.

Lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland, Ph.D. (A.N.U.), B.A.

Peter Lewis Groves, B.A. (Exe.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Pauline Anne Nestor, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil.

(Oxon.)

Charles Alfred Stevenson, M.A. (Univ. Coll. Dub.)

Christopher George Worth, B.A. (Oxon.) Ph.D. (Lond.)

Senior Tutor

John Francis Leonard, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (LaT.), Ph.D. (Queens)

Tutors

Denise Cuthbert, B.A. (Qld)

Robin Christopher Gerster, B.A., Ph.D.

Irene Elisabeta Pana, B.A., Dr. Phil. (Bucharest)

Lynette Kay Perry, B.A.

Geography

Professor

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.) (Chairman)

Reader

Joseph Michael Powell, M.A. (Liv.), Ph.D., D. Litt., F.A.S.S.A.

Acting Professor

James Sutherland Whitelaw, M.A. (Auck.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Senior Lecturers

Gale Dixon, B.Sc. (Portland State), M.A., Ph.D. (Oregon)

David Llewellyn Dunkerley, B.A. (Macq.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Arnold Peter Kershaw, B.Sc. (Wales), M.Sc. (Durh.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

John McKay, M.A. (Durh.)

Christopher Anthony Maher, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Tor.)

David Charles Mercer, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D.

Kevin Bernard O'Connor, M.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (McM.)

James Andrew Peterson, B.A., Cert.Ed. (Tas.), M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.

Lecturers

Ian Rutherford, B.A.
Nigel James Tapper, M.A., Ph.D. (Cant.)

Tutors

Ian Douglas Clark, B.Theol. (Melb.), B.A., Dip.Ed.
Peter Andrew Gell, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Stephen Mark Legg, B.Ec., M.A.

German

Professor and Chairman

To be appointed

Readers

Ernst Keller, Dr.Phil. (Zur.), F.A.H.A.
David Gordon John Roberts, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D., F.A.H.A.

Associate Professors

Michael George Clyne, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.
Walter Veit, Dr.Phil. (Cologne)

Senior Lecturers

Silke Hesse, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (*part-time*)
Pavel Petr, prom.fil., C.Sc. (Charles), Dr.Phil. (Leip.)
Philip John Thomson, B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Anne Frida Johanna Pauwels, Lic. Germ. Phil. (Antwerp), M.A., Ph.D.
Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson, B.A. (Davidson), M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.)

History

Professors

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Readers

Francis William Kent, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.H.A.
Ian William Mabbett, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
John David Rickard, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.

Associate Professors

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Yale), Ph.D. (Mich.), (*part-time*), (Director of the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies)
Eli Daniel Potts, M.A. (Iowa), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Marian Aveling, B.A. (Adel.), Ph.D.
Ian Falcon Stuart Copland, M.A. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Ian Thomas Cummins, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.
David Dickson Cuthbert M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.
Michael Richard Godley, A.M., Ph.D. (Brown)
Louis Ferdinand Green, B.A. (Qld), M.A. (Adel.)
Margaret Neilands Hamersley, B.A. (Qld), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Sidney Matthew Ingham, M.A. (Melb.)
Brian Ernest Kennedy, B.A. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), Dip.Ed. (Syd.)
George Arpad Kertesz, B.A. (Melb.)
Bruce Arthur Knox, B.A. (Qld), B.Phil. (Oxon.)
Lincoln Li, M.A. (H.K.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Andrew Barry Markus, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.)
Graham Stewart Worrall, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.

Lecturers

Elizabeth Alexandra Boross, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (East Ang.)
David Terence Garrioch, B.A. (Adel.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Christopher John McConville, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Constant Jan Mews, B.A. (Auck.) D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Antony Wood, B.A. (N.Z.), M.A. (Cant.)

Senior Tutor

Bain Munro Attwood, B.Soc.Sc. (Waik.), M.Phil. (Auck.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Tutor

Philippa Maddern, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Administrative Officer

Val Edens, B.A.

Indonesian and Malay

Professor and Chairman

To be appointed

Lecturers

Harry George Aveling, M.A. (Syd.), B.Theol. (M.C.D.), B.Ed. (W.A.C.A.E), M.A.C.E.
R. Rabinranat Hardjadibrata, B.A. (Padjadjaran), M.A. (Melb.)
Barbara Louise Hatley, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (Yale), Ph.D. (Syd.)
Basoeiki Koesasi, B.A.
Paul Graham Tickell, M.A.

Japanese

Professor and Chairman

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles), C.Sc. (Orient. Inst. Prague), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Jerome Pai-Hua Hu, M.A. (Taiwan Normal), Ph.D.

Helen Elizabeth Marriott, M.A., M.Ed., Dip.Ed.

Ross Elliott Mouer, M.A., M.A.L.D., Ph.D. (Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy)

Lecturers

Toshiko Kishida, B.A. (I.C.U.), M.A. (Tokyo)

Akito Ozaki, B.A. (I.C.U.), Ph.D.

Language Instructor

Robyn Louise Spence-Brown, M.A., Dip.Ed. (*part-time*)

Tutors

Takako Asaoka, B.A. (Japan Women's), M.A.

Akiko Nakayama, M.A. (Tokyo Foreign Studies)

Jun Yano, B.A. (I.C.U.) (*part-time*)

Kuniko Yoshimitsu, B.A. (Notre Dame, Kyoto), M.A.

Librarianship

Professor and Chairman

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A.

Senior Lecturers

Brian John McMullin, M.A. (N.Z.), M.L.S. (West.Ont.), Ph.D. (Leeds), A.L.A.A.

Radha Rasmussen, LL.B. (Sing.), M.Lib. (Wales), Dip.Mig.Stud., F.L.A., A.L.A.A.

Lecturers

Douglas Ross Harvey, B.Mus., Ph.D. (Well.), Dip. N.Z.L.S., A.N.Z.L.A.

Michael Manning, M.Sc. (Qld), M.L.S. (West. Ont.), Grad. Dip. Data Processing (Chisholm), A.L.A.A. (*part-time*)

Mary Allan Ronnie, M.A. (Otago), Dip.N.Z.L.S., F.N.Z.L.A.

Linguistics

Associate Professor and Acting Chairman

John Talbot Platt, B.A. (Adel.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.

Senior Lecturers

Keith Allan, B.A. (Leeds), M.Litt., Ph.D. (Edin.)
Graham Mallinson, B.A., Dip.Gen.Ling. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Exe.)

Peter Paul, M.A. (Adel.), Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies (Grenoble), Ph.D.

Lecturer

Edina Eisikovits, B.A., Dip.Ed., Ph.D.(Syd.)

Music

Professor and Chairman

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.)

Reader

Margaret Joy Kartomi, B.A., B.Mus. (Adel.), Dr. Phil. (Humboldt), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Reis Wenger Flora, B.A. (Manchester Coll.), M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)

Laughton Patrick Harris, B.A., Mus.B. (N.Z.)

Lecturers

Shirley Elizabeth Trembath, B.Mus. (Melb.), M.Mus. (Texas), Ph.D.

Carol Janice Williams, B.Mus., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Senior Tutor

Poedijono (*part-time*)

Philosophy

Professor

To be appointed

Reader

Chin Liew Ten, B.A. (Malaya), M.A. (Lond.)

Associate Professor

John Edward McGechie, B.A. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Ian Lloyd Humberstone, B.A. (York), B.Phil. (Oxon. and York)

Edward Jacob Khamara, B.A. (Lond.)

Rusi Framroz Khan, M.A. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

John Cameron McKenzie, M.A. (N.Z.), B.Phil. (Oxon.)

Harold Victor Stainsby, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.)

Aubrey Vernon Townsend, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Senior Tutor

John Alexander Burgess, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil.
(Oxon.)

Tutor

John David Collins, B.A. (Syd.)

*Romance Languages***Professors**

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)
(Spanish)
Brian Nelson, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
(French) (Chairman)

Associate Professors

Wallace Kirsop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris), F.A.H.A.
(French)
Colin William Nettelbeck, B.A. (Adel.), D.U.
(Paris), Officier des Palmes Académiques
(French)

Senior Lecturers

Jacques Birnberg, Mag.-fil. (Warsaw), D.U.
(Aix-Marseille) (French)
Jack Lester Burston, M.A. (Occidental, L.A.), Ph.D.
(Cnll) (French)
Alun Kenwood, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Sheff.) (Spanish)
Marie Ursula Maclean, M.A. (Melb.) (part-time)
(French)
Brian Douglas Steel, M.A. (Cantab.), F.I.L.
(Spanish)

Lecturers

Joseph Gioscio, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.-ès-L.,
D.E.A. (Strasbourg), M.A.C.E. (Italian)
Mary Redmond, M.A. (Melb.) (French)

Tutors

Bernadette Dejean de la Bâtie, Maîtrise de L.M.
(Toulouse), Licence de F.L.E. (Toulouse)
(French)
Maryse Rochecoste, B.A., Ph.D. (part-time)
(French)
Donald Frederick Topley, B.A. (Lond.), M.A.,
Ph.D. (Spanish)

*Slavic Languages***Professor and Chairman**

Jiří (George Jan) Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles)

Senior Lecturers

Victor Pobie, Ing.Chim. (Lyons), M.A. (Melb.)
Robert Slonek, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Eugenius Damian, B.A. (Melb.)
Marko John Pavlyshyn, M.A., Ph.D.
Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv, M.A., Ph.D.
(Melb.)

*Social Work***Professor and Chairman**

To be appointed

Senior Lecturer

Thea Charlotte Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.Work (Syd.),
Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Prudence Margery Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud.
(Melb.)
Robert Michael Carew, B.Soc.Sc. (S.W.) (Natal),
M.A. (N'cle. (U.K.))
Christopher Rex Goddard, B.A. (Exe.),
Dip.App.Soc.Stud. (S'ton), M.Soc.Wk.
Alun Jackson, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.), M.Sc.
(Brist.), Ph.D. (Warwick)

Tutor

Susan Lorraine Shaab, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.),
Dip.Ed.(LaT.)

*Visual Arts***Professor and Chairman**

Margaret Plant, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Andrew John Gregory, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)
David Maxwell Hanan, M.A. (Melb.), Dip. Film
Stud. (U.C.L.)
Memory Ann Holloway, B.A. (Redlands), M.A.
(Lond.)

Lecturers

Leigh Astbury, M.A. (Melb.)
Conrad Charles Hamann, B.A., Ph.D.

Slide Librarian

Jennifer Lyn Durran, B.A. (La T.), Dip.Ed.
(Melb.)

Faculty of Economics

Dean's Establishment

Dean

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.). F.A.S.S.A.

Computer Systems Officer

John Robert Hamilton, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Administrative Officers

Josephine Mary Atkinson, B.Ec., Litt.B.(N.E.)
Maureen Anne Kutner, B.A.
Lesley Anne McKaig, B.Com.(N.S.W.)
Eleanor Mary U'Ren

Advisory Board to the Centre of Policy Studies

Professor W. A. Sinclair, Chairman (*Dean*); Professor R. H. Snape (*Economics*); Professor A. H. M. Fels; Professor P. T. FitzRoy (*Administrative Studies*); Professor D. A. Kemp (*Politics*); Dr K. Trace (*Economic History*); Professor R. Baxi (*Law*); Dr G. Burke (*Education*); Professor L. J. Opit (*Medicine*); Professor O. E. Potter (*Engineering*).

Accounting and Finance

Professor

Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.), F.A.S.A., C.P.A. (*Chairman*)

Associate Professors

Robert Leonard Brown, M.Ec. (Syd.)
Leslie John Nethercott, M.Ec., F.A.S.A.
Gregory David Pound, M.Ec., F.C.A.
Peter David Praetz, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.A. (*part-appointment*)

Senior Lecturers

Colin Aubrey Burrows, B.Com. (Qld), M.Ec.
Alan Arthur Farley, M.Ec., Ph.D.
Grant Edmund Gay, B.Ec., A.C.A.
Paul Stephen Latimer, B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.), LL.M. (Syd.), Barrister & Solicitor (Vic.)
Alan Leigh Ramsay, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ec.
Roy Charles Skinner, M.A. (Oxon.), A.C.M.A.

Lecturers

Robert William Faff, M.Ec. (A.N.U.)
William Rodney Edge, B.Com. (Melb.)
Abraham Herzberg, B.Ec., LL.B., Dip.Com.Law
Peter Francis Howard, B.E. (Melb.), M.Admin.

John Barry Lourens, B.Bus., Dip.Ed., Grad. Dip. Acc.&Fin. (C.I.T.), M.Admin, F.A.S.A., C.P.A.
Tan Yew Lee, B.Bus.Admin., M.B.A. (Singapore)
Edward James Gerard Wilson, M.Ec.

Senior Tutor

Brenden John Tippet, B.Com. (Melb.), Dip.Ag. (Longerenong), A.A.S.A.

Tutors

Vincent Annetta, B.Ec., LL.B.
Howard Chan Wei-Hong, B.Com. (Melb.)
Graham Cooke, B.Com. (Melb.)
Rodney Roy Glover, M.Admin.
Geoffrey David Mann, B.Ec.
Barry Ross Oliver, B.Com. (N'cle)
Susan Mary Robertson, B.Ec.
Lesley-Anne Sleep, B.Bus. (Swinburne)
Adrienne Hamilton Whelan, B.Bus. (Swinburne)

Administrative Studies

Professor

Allan Herbert Miller Fels, B.Ec., LL.B. (W.A.), Ph.D. (Duke)
Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professor

William Anthony Howard, M.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Visiting Professor

Henry Ergas, B.Ec. (Sus.), M.Ec. (Qld)

Senior Lecturers

Michael Cosby Knowles, M.Com. (Qld), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.H.A. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*part-time*)
John David Hill, B.Ec., Ph.D.
Robin Neilson Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell), M.Admin.
Edward John Vaughan, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Neil Walker, B.Ec., M.P.A. (Harvard) (*part-time*)
Lawrence Stephenson Welch, M.Com. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Qld), Dip.Ed. (N'cle (N.S.W.))

Lecturers

Anna Bodis, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Owen Edward Hughes, B.A., Ph.D. (W.A.)
Julian Teicher, M.Ec.

Tutors

William Douglas MacTaggart Black, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Admin.
Margaret Lindorff, B.A. (Gippsland I.A.E.)

Econometrics and Operations Research

Professors

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.) (*Operations Research*)
Maxwell Leslie King, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.) (*Econometrics*) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professor

Peter David Praetz*, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.A.

Senior Lecturers

Grant Highmore Hillier, B.Ec. (Adel.)
Graham Campbell McLaren, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)
Keith Robert McLaren*, M.A., Ph.D. (Northwestern), M.Ec.
Esmé Preston, M.A. (Wales)
Kenneth Valentine Richardson, B.Sc. (Melb.)
Ralph David Snyder, Ph.D. (Birm.), M.Ec.
Robert John Willis, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Birm.), F.O.R.

Lecturers

Nicholas Boisleaux Beaumont, B.Sc. (Well.), M.B.A. (R.M.I.T.)
Merran Anderson Evans, B.A., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Christopher White, M.Ec., Dip. Ops.Res., Ph.D.

Principal Tutors

Edith Beverley Downes, B.Com. (Melb.)
Cynthia Janette Hogg, B.Com. (Melb.)

Senior Tutor

Phillip Martin Edwards, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Tutors

Gerard Leonard Gannon, B.Ec., Dip. Ed. (Melb.)
Gael Martin, B.A. (Melb.), B.Ec., A.Mus.A.

Economic History

Professor

John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

Senior Lecturers

Anthony Edward Dingle, B.A. (Nott.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.
David Tolmie Merrett, M.Ec.
Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Hull)

Keith Trace, B.A. (Nott.), M.A. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Antonia Marika Vicziany, B.A. (W.A.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Tutor

Janice Mary McArthur, B.Ec.

Secretary

Mrs J. Rae

Economics

Professors

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.) (*part-time*)*
John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)
Yew-Kwang Ng, B.Com. (Nanyang), Ph.D. (Syd.) F.A.S.S.A.
Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Chic.), F.A.S.S.A.
Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

Barry Andrew Goss, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Peter Andrew Riach, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Associate Professors

Keith Septimus Frearson, D.F.C., B.A. (W.Aust.) (*part-time*)
Colin Allan Gannon, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.), M.S., A.M. (Stan.), Ph.D. (Penn.), F.I.E. Aust., F.C.I.T.A.
Lachlan McGregor, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Northwestern)

Senior Lecturers

Richard Samuel Dowell, B.S. (Oklahoma), M.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)
Dietrich Karl Fausten, B.A. (Wash.), Ph.D. (Utah)
Geoffrey Robert Hogbin, B.Ag.Sc. (W.A.), A.M. (Chic.)
Keith Robert McLaren*, M.A., Ph.D. (Northwestern), M.Ec.
Leo Roy Maglen, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Robert Charles Rice, B.A. (Mich.), Ph.D. (C'nell)
Graham Martin Richards, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Ec.
Ian Douglas Stuart Ward, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Calif.)
Martin John Watts, B.A. (Essex), M.A. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)
Ian Robert Wills, M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Ill.)
Jonathan Courtney George Wright, B.Com. (Melb.)

* This staff member has a part appointment with another department.

* This staff member has a part appointment with another faculty.

Lecturers

Larry Harlem Cook, B.A. (Maryland), Ph.D.
Michael Vivian White, B.Ec.

Special Lecturer

Catherine Theresa Fletcher, B.Ec.

Senior Tutors

Thomas James Bramble, B.A. (Cantab.), M.Com. (N.S.W.)
Stewart Carter, B.Ec.
Margaret Susan McKenzie, M.Sc. (Lond.), B.A. (part-time)
Seok Hean Ng, B.Com. (Nan.), M.Ec. (Syd.).
(part-time)
Nilss Olekalns, B.Ec. (Adel.), M.Ec. (A.N.U.)
Judith Rich, M.Ec. (part-time)

Tutors

Michael Clinton Day, B.Ec.
Harold James Johnson, B.Ec.
Robin James Larsen, B.Ec. (Qld)

Politics

Professors

Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale) (Chairman)

Readers

Alastair Browne Davidson, B.A., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)
David John Goldsworthy, B.A. (Adel.), B.Phil., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Hyam Gold, B.Ec. (Syd.), M.A., Ph.D. (Qu.)
Zawar Ahmad Hanfi, Dr.Phil. (Freib.)
Andrew Linklater, M.A. (Aberd.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Raymond Lindley Nichols, B.A. (Kansas), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Prin.)
Harry Redner, M.A. (Melb.)
Colin Lewis Rubenstein, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Col.)
Max Edwin Teichmann, B.Phil. (Oxon.), M.A. (Melb.)
Denis Maxwell White, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Robert James Beveridge, M.A. (Melb. and Oxon.)
John Brodie Dalton, B.A. (Qld), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Loh, Kok Wah., B.A. (Dartmouth), M.A., Ph.D. (C'nell)
Andrew John Perry, B.A. (Oxon.)

Senior Tutor

Michael Janover, B.A.

Tutors

Adam Ashforth, B.A. (W. Aust.), M.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Joanne Crawford, B.Ec.
Peter Lawler, B.A., M.Sc. (Econ.)

Faculty of Education

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Peter James Fenham, A.M., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.S.S.A., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S.

Subdean

Gilbert Francis Best, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Purdue)

Administrative Officers

Margaret Helen Fairbanks, B.A.
Bronwen Meredith, B.A., Dip.Ed., B.Sp.Ed.

Professors

Millicent Eleanor Poole, B.A., B.Ed. (Qld), M.A. (N.E.), Ph.D. (La T.)
Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A.
Richard Paul Fisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Qld)
Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Fellow of the Faculty

William Fraser Connell, M.A., M.Ed. (Melb.), M.A. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Lit. (Ed.) (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

Brian Milton Bullivant, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Paul Leslie Gardner, B.Sc., M.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Andrew David Spaul, M.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Associate Professors

Maurice Balson, B.Com., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ed.D. (Calif.), F.A.C.E.
Gerald Burke, B. Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Gilah Chaja Leder, B.A. Dip.Ed. (Adel.), M.Ed., Ph.D.

Associates of the Faculty

Barry McGaw, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Qld), M.Ed., Ph.D. (Ill.)
Michael John Norman, B.A., Dip.Ed., B.Ed., B.Div., M.Ed. (Melb.)

Senior Lecturers

Floyd Bouness Ausburn, B.A., M.Ed. (N'eastern State Coll.), Ph.D. (Oklahoma)
Lawrence Bartak, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Gilbert Francis Best, M.S., Ph.D. (Purdue)
Dudley Charles Blanc, B.A. (Open), Cert.Ed. (Oxon.), Ph.D. Dip.MathsEd. (Lond.), F.I.M.A.
Judith Dorothy Chapman, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed. (La T.), Ed.D. (N. Colorado), F.A.C.E., F.A.C.E.A.
Diana Fagan Davis, M.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Peter Edwards, B.A., B.Ed. (W.Aust.), M.A., Ed. D. (Br. Col.)
Anthony Phillip Greenway, M.A. (Edin.), Doct. en Psych. (Louvain)
Alan Gregory, B.Com., M.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (S. Fraser)
Peter Christian Gronn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Richard Francis Gunstone, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Frederick John Hunt, B.A., M.Ed. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Stan.)
Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed. M.Env.Sc., F.A.I.P. (*part-time*)
Lawrence Charles Ingvarson, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (W.Aust.), M.A. (Lond.)
Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall, M.Sc., M.Ed. (Melb.)
Warren Leonard Mellor, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (Oregon)
Geoffrey Neale Molloy, Dip.Phys.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D. (Alta.)
Norman Charles Nettleton, B.Sc., Dip. Sc. (Otago), Ph.D.
Jeffrey Roy Northfield, B.Agr.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
John Wyn Owen, B.Sc. (Wales and Hull)
Alan Mostyn Rice, B.A., Ph.D.
Glenn Lynton Rowley, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.)
Shirley Neta Sampson, B.A. (W.Aust.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Christopher Francis Sharpley, B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. (N.E.), Dip.Sch.Couns., Dip.Psych., (Qld)
Ann Rosemary Shorten, B.A., M.Ed. (Melb.), L.L.B. (Hons), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Robin Small, B.Sc., M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Brian James Spicer, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.
Martin George Sullivan, M.A., B.Ed. (Q'ld), Ph.D.
Stewart Craig Sykes, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.
John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
James Arthur Wheeler, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.
Ailsa Gwennyth Thomson Zainu'ddin, M.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Lawrence Bernard Angus, B.A. (Adel.), Grad.Dip.Ed.Admin. (R.M.I.T.), Ph.D. (Deakin)
Colin William Evers, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.), Litt.B. (N.E.)

Neville John King, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Tas.), Ph.D. (La T.)
Vicki Lorraine Lee, M.A., Ph.D. (Auck.)
Teresa Lynne Seddon, B.Sc. (N'cle (U.K.)), B.A. (Macq.), P.G.C.E. (Brist.), Dip.Ed.St. (S.T.C.)
Geoffrey Dean White, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), M.Ed.St.

Lecturers (part-time)

David Charles Brisset, B.Ed., Dip.Ed.
Barbara Joyce Johnson, B.Ag.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., M.Ed.St.
Ian James Mitchell, B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), M.Ed.St.
Kieran Graham Mundy, A.U.A., Dip.T. (See.), Dip.Phys.Ed. (Adel.), B.Sp.Ed. (Flin.), M.A. (Lond.)
Laura Diane Stone, B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Joanne Mary Deppeler, B.Ed. (Calgary), M.Ed.St. (*part-time*)
Caroline Frances Grbich, B.A. (N.Z.), Dip.Ed., Ph.D.
Valina Joyce Rainer, B.A. (Syd.)
Monica Louise Slattery, B.Ed. (S.C.V. Rusden), Dip. Counsell. Psych. (G.I.A.E.), M.Ed.St.

Tutors (part-time)

Felicity Ann Bisiani, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.
Jennifer Elizabeth Brown, B.A., Dip.Ed.
Barbara Ann Clarke, B.Sc. M.Ed.St., Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.)
Robyn Blackman, Grad.Dip.Ed. (S.C.V. Rusden), B.Sc.
Maria Dikaiou, B.A. (Caulfield I.T.), Dip.Ed.
Lesley Elizabeth Farrell, B.A., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.
Anita Forsyth, B.Ed., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.St.
Ian Richard Greenhalf, B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.St.
John Grivas, B.A., B.Ed. (Rusden), B.A. (Swinburne)
Judith Susanna Hajdu, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.St.
Edward McCoy, Dip. Civ. Eng. (C.I.T.), M.Ed.St.
Eleanor Margaret McCoy, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.
Else Meyer, B.A., M.Sc. (Cape T.)
Mulenka Polkowski, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed. (Couns.) (La T.)
Diane Siemon, B.A., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.
Wendy Saima Tobin, B.A., Dip.Ed.
Vivienne Wilson, B.A., Dip.Ed.

Research Assistant

Christina M. Williamson, Grad.Dip.Lib. (Melb. C.A.E.), B.A., M.Lib. (*part-time*)

Computer Programmer

Sharon Fitzgerald, B.App.Sc. (V.I.C.) (*part-time*)

Educational Services Centre Manager

Alexander Petropulo, B.A. (La T.), M.Ed.St.

Diploma in Education Coordinator

John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children

Director

Stewart Craig Sykes, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Faculty of Engineering

Dean's Establishment**Dean**

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., F.T.S., B.C.E., M.E. (Melb.), Hon. M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M.

Administrative Officer

Sandra Horovitz, B.A., LL.B.

Chemical Engineering

Professor and Chairman

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.), F.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I., M.Aust.I.M.M., F.I.E.Aust., F.T.S.

Reader

Tamarapu Sridhar, B.Tech. (Madr.), M.E. (I.I.Sc.), Ph.D., M.A.I.Ch.E.

Associate Professors

Frank Lawson, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., A.S.T.C., M.Aust.I.M.M., F.I.Chem.E., F.R.A.C.I.
Joseph F. Mathews, B.Sc. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Texas), F.C.I.C., M.A.I.Ch.E., M.A.C.S., M.C.S.Ch.E.

Senior Lecturers

John Richard George Andrews, B.Sc., B.E. (N.S.W.), M.S., Ph.D. (Calif.)

George Alan Holder, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), A.R.A.C.I.

Clifford Mark Kavonic, B.Sc. (Wits.) M.Sc. (Cape T.), M.A.I.Ch.E.

Isaac Henry Lehrer, B.E. (Syd.), M.Eng. Sc., Ph.D., M.I.E. Aust.

Wolfgang Erich Olbrich, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Ian Geoffrey Prince, B.E., M.Appl.Sci. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

Carlos Tiu, B.Sc. (Mapua I.T., Manila), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Ott.), M.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E.

Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., M.I.Chem.E., A.M.Aust.I.M.M.

Lecturers

Colin Fryer, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D., Dip.Micro. (part-time)

Ian James Robinson, B.C.E. (Melb.), F.I.Chem.E., M.I.E.Aust. (part-time)

Senior Tutors

Dilip Desai, B.E. (Bda.), M. Tech. (Kanpur), Ph.D. (B'lore)

Professional Officer

Stelios Konstantinidis, B.E.

Laboratory Manager

Sydney Louis Blencowe, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Civil Engineering

Professors

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust

Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. (*Structural Engineering*) (*Chairman*)

Reader

Peter Le Poer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust.

Associate Professors

Ian Boyd Donald, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), M.I.E.Aust.

Paul Grundy, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.Aust

Russell Gordon Mein, B.E. (Agr.), M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Minn.), F.I.E.Aust.

Kenneth Wade Ogden, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.C.E. (S.M.B.), Ph.D. M.I.E.Aust.

Senior Lecturers

Garry Peter Codner, Dip.C.E. (C.I.T.), B.E., Ph.D. M.I.E.E. Aust.

Alan Holgate, B.Sc.(Eng.) (Lond.), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.Aust.

Ian William Johnston, B.Sc., Ph.D. (S'ton), M.I.E.Aust., A.M.I.C.E.

Robert John Keller, B.E., Ph.D. (Cant.), M.A.S.C.E., M.I.E. Aust., M.I.P.E.N.Z.

Alan Keith Parkin, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.I.E.Aust., M.A.S.C.E.

Michael Anthony Peter Taylor, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust., A.M.I.T.E.

William Young, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. M.I.E.Aust.

Lecturers

Mario M. Attard, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.)

Raphael Hilary Grzebieta, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow) M.I.E.Aust.

Chris Michael Haberfield, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.)

Roger George Hadgraft, B.E., M.Eng.Sci. (James Cook), Dip.Comp.Sci. (Qld)
Norman Sneath, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.), M.S. (Calif.), M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.E. Aust., M.A.S.C.E., F.A.S.E. (Ret.)

Senior Tutors

Graham Andrew Jenkins, B.E. (N'cle, N.S.W.)
Heather Janette Wardlaw, B.E. (Melb.)

Laboratory Manager

Robert Charles Runge

Administrative Officer

Lorna Kay Smith, B.A.

Electrical Engineering

Professors

Raymond Austin Jarvis, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), S.M.I.E.E.E., M.I.A.P.R., M.A.A.A.I., M.A.R.A., M.A.C.S., M.A.C.M. (*Chairman*)
Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

Reader

Khok Khee Pang, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D., S.M.I.E.E.E.

Associate Professors

William James Bonwick, B.E.E., M.E. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.Aust.
William Alexander Brown, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.
Edward Moore Cherry, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.R.E.E.Aust.

Research Associates

Noel Morris Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
Peter Hamilton Gerrard, B.E. (Melb.), M.Eng.Sc., M.I.E.Aust., M.A.C.S.
Donald Charles Smith, B.Com., B.E.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)

Senior Lecturers

John Atkinson Bennett, B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), S.M.I.E.E.E., F.A.I.P.
Clive Samuel Berger, M.Sc. (Witw.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.E.E.
Gregory Keith Cambrell, B.E., B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., M.I.E.E.E.
Kishor Pandharinath Dabke, D.E.E., M.E.(E.) (Bda.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.
David Baines Giesner, B.Sc. Tech., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust.
Lucian Gruner, B.E.E. (N.Z.), M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.

David Lloyd Morgan, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D., M.I.R.E.E. (Aust.), M.I.E.E.E.
Kim Chew Ng, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.E. M.A.R.A.

Lecturers

Le Nguyen Binh, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), M.I.E.E.E., M.A.O.S.
Michael Conlon, B.Sc., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Galway), A.M.I.E.E.
Donald Grahame Holmes, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), M.I.E.Aust.
Donald Bryan Keogh, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., M.I.E.E.E.
Lindsay Kleeman, B.E., B.Math., Ph.D. (N'cle), M.I.E.E.E.

Senior Tutors

George Maani, B.E., M.S.E.E. (Kentucky)
Herman Safransky, B.S.E.E. (Columbia), Dip.Ed.
Neal Arthur Welti, B.A. (Keele), M.Sc. (U.M.I.S.T.), A.M.I.E.E.

Professional Officers

Zdenek Dospisil, M.E. (Brno, Czechoslovakia)
Philip John Hession, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

Laboratory Manager

John van der Hilst

Materials Engineering

Reader and Acting Chairman

Paul Lawrence Rossiter, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.I.P., M.I.E. Aust.

Associate Professors

Brian Wilson Cherry, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.P.R.I., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Corr.T.
Reginald McPherson, B.Met.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)
Brendon Aston Parker, B.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), A.R.S.M.

Research Associates

Robert Cecil Gifkins, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.I.M.M.M.A.
Mark S. Kwietniak, M.Sc., Ph.D., (Inst. Elec. Tech. Warsaw), M.I.E.E.E.
Leonard Ernest Samuels, B.Met.E., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M.M.M.A., F.I.E.Aust.

Senior Lecturers

Graham Harold Edward, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
John Robertson Griffiths, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Barrington Charles Muddle, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), M.I.M.

Zbigniew Henryk Stachurski, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.), M.I.P.
Peter Frederic Thomson, B.Met.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.M.

Lecturers

Christopher Charles Berndt, B.App.Sci., Grad. Dip., Ph.D. (S.A.I.T.), M.I.M.M.A.
Mary Susan Jean Gani, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I.

Senior Tutors

Marita Louise Allan, B.Sc.
Robert Alan Francis, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (U.M.I.S.T.)

Professional Officer

Peter Robert Miller, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.)

Laboratory Manager

Bruce Francis Young

Mechanical Engineering

Professors

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E. (Adel.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., F.S.A.S.M., A.F.A.I.A.A. (*Engineering Dynamics*)
William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S. (*Fluid Mechanics*) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professors

Peter Dransfield, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (C.N.A.A., Salford), F.I.E.Aust., A.S.T.C.
Jonathon Barry Hinwood, B.E. (Syd.), M.Eng.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Iowa), F.I.E.Aust.
Arthur Williams, B.Sc.Tech., Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.Mech.E., M.R.Ae.S., M.A.A.S., A.M.C.T.

Research Associate

Dr D. J. Close, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D.
Geoffrey Thomas Leonart, B.E., Ph.D.

Senior Lecturers

Robin James Alfredson, M.E. (Q'ld.), Ph.D. (S'ton), M.I.E.Aust. M.A.A.S.
Charles Walter Ambrose, B.E. (N.S.W.), M.A.Sc. (Tor.), M.I.E.Aust.
Terence Francis Berreen, B.Ed., B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Aston), LL.B., Ph.D.
Deane Robert Blackman, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (S'ton)
Robert Gani, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.
Leonard Louis Koss, M.E. (C.C.N.Y.), Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust., M.A.A.S.
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell, B.E., Dip.Mech.Eng., T.T.T.C., M.I.E.Aust.

Raymond John Maxwell, B.E., M.I.E.Aust.
Jacek Stanislaw Stecki, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow), M.I.E.Aust., S.A.E., M.A.C.S.

Lecturers

Yee Cheong Lam, B.E., Ph.D. (Melb.) M.I.E. Aust.
Joseph Mathew, B.Sc. (Eng.) (Manc.), Ph.D., M.I.E. Aust., M.A.A.S., A.M.A.S.M.E.

Professional Officers

Graham Paul Hinch, B.Sc., M.Eng.Sc.
John Francis Millar, F.R.M.I.T.

Laboratory Manager

George Niven Bentley Brownfoot.

Fellows of the Faculty

Warren Hewertson, B.Sc. (Nott.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.S.C.
Denby Harcourt Ward, M.E. (Adel.), F.I.E.Aust., M.Aust.I.M.M.

Faculty of Law

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*)

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*)
Michael Charles Pyles, LL.B., LL.D. (Melb.), LL.M., S.J.D. (S.M.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law*)
Francis Anthony Trindade, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Karachi), of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)
Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*)
Christopher Gregory Weeramantry, B.A., LL.D. (Lond.), Hon.LL.D. (Ceyl.(C'bo.)), Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne

Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir Hayden Starkie Chair of Law*)
Charles Robert Williams, B.C.L. (Oxon.), B. Juris., LL.B. (Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)
Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.) (*Professorial Associate*) (part-time)*

Reader

Richard George Fox, LL.M., Dip.Crim. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Associate Professors

Terry Ross Carney, LL.B. (Hons), Dip. Crim. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Henry Barry Connell, B.A., LL.B., Dip. Ed. (Melb.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
Henry Alan Finlay, B.A., (Lond.), LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
Peter John Hanks, LL.B. (Syd.), LL.M. (Penn.), Barrister-at-Law (N.S.W.)
Lawrence McCredie, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moot Master

Emeritus Professor Ernest Kingston Braybrooke, LL.M. (N.Z., Col. and W. Aust.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z. and W.A.)

Senior Lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara, LL.B. (Ceyl.), LL.M. (Lond.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Advocate (Ceyl.)
Rowland John Ball, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Peter Balford, LL.M. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)
Tanneke Lien Bryant, LL.B. (Hons), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Susan Lathrop Campbell, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Philip Hubert Clarke, LL.B. (W. Aust.), LL.M. (Hons) (Auck.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic., W.A. and A.C.T.)
Bryan Maurice Dwyer, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M. (Mich.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Judd Epstein, A.B. (Syr.), LL.B. (Stan.), Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)
Arie Freiberg, LL.B. (Hons), Dip. Crim. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy, LL.B. (Hons) (Adel.), M.A. (Calif.), LL.M. (Ill.)
Peter Gerardsen Hessey, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Patrick Edward Kilbride, LL.M. (N.Z.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)
Dorothy Kovacs, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
Richard Edward Krever, LL.B. (York (Can.)), LL.M. (Harv.)
Hoong Phun Lee, LL.B. (Hons) (Sing.), LL.M. (Malaya), Ph.D.
Janice Margaret Luck, LL.B. (Hons) (Tas.), LL.M. (Lond.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

Ronald Clive McCallum, LL.M. (Qu.), B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons)
Suzanne Bridget McNicol, B.A., LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Leighton Charles Morris, LL.B. (Melb.), M.C.L. (S.M.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Guy Powles, B.A., LL.M. (Well.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.), Solicitor (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Harry Reicher, LL.M. (Melb.), B.Ec., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
Gim Leong Teh, LL.B. (Hons) (Lond.), LL.M., of The Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
John Neville Turner, LL.B. (Hons) (Manc.), Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jeffrey Maurice Waincymer, B.Com., LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Judith Ann Wallace, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M. (Virginia), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*on leave*)

Lecturers

Richard Cullen, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), D.Jur. (York (Can.)) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Mark Gannage, LL.B. (York (Can.)), B.A. (Queens), LL.M. (London), Barrister and Solicitor (Ont.)
Elizabeth Jean Gaze, B.Sc. (Melb.), LL.B. (Hons), LL.M. (Calif.)
Andrew John Goldsmith, LL.B. (Adel.), LL.M. (L.S.E.), M.A., S.J.D. (Tor.), Barrister and Solicitor (S.A.)
Samuel Kaihura Murumba, LL.B. (Hons) (Makerere), Dip. L.P. (Kampala), LL.M., Ph.D.
J. D. Timothy Pinos, LL.B. (York (Can.)), Barrister and Solicitor (Ont.)
Marilyn Jane Pittard, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jennifer Mary Sharpe, LL.B. (Hons) (Qld), Barrister (Qld), LL.M.
Simon Smith, B.Juris., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior Tutors

Lionel Edward de Sousa, B.Sc., LL.M. (Bom.), LL.M.
Lena Engelsmann, B.Sc., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Susan York Kneebone, LL.B. (Adel.), M.A. (H.K.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (S.A.) (Vic.)
Jenny Jane Morgan, B.A. (Syd.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), LL.M. (Yale)
Heather Elaine Welsh, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Tutors

Suzanne Carla Bettink Byrne, B.A., LL.B. (Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Bruce Douglas Dyer, B.A., LL.B. (Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

* This staff member has a part appointment with another faculty.

Susanne Jane Liden, B.A., LL.B. Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Lee Ann Marks, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (Lond.)
Timothy Lloyd Hearnenden McCormack, LL.B.
(Hons) (Tas.)
Moira Paterson, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.)

Senior Research Fellow

Gretchen Marion Kewley, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.),
LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E., M.D.,
Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.M.A.

Anatomy

Professors

David Morritz de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.),
Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.R.C.V.S., F.A.A. (*Joint appointment with the
Department of Physiology*)

Reader

Peter John Memmott Tutton, M.D., B.S., Ph.D.

Associate Professors

John Kerr Findlay, B.Ag.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
(*honorary*)

Eric Ferguson Glasgow, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.
(Belf.)

Senior Lecturers

David Hammill Barkla, M.D.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Donald Keith Bowden, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.,
B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P.

Wilfrid Henry Brook, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.S.,
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.A.

Graeme Galloway Carmichael, M.A., M.B.,
B.Chir., (Cantab.), M.D. (Adel.), M.R.C.S.,
L.R.C.P.

David Ehrlich, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D.
(A.N.U.)

Charles Richard Hunter, M.B., B.S., B.Ed.
Jeffrey Bryce Kerr, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D.

Barry William Oakes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D.

Clement John Danesney Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*) (*part-time*)

Graeme John Southwick, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Harry Teichtahl, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
(*honorary*)
Peter Derek Temple-Smith, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D.
(A.N.U.)
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford, Dip.App.Chem.
(Swinburne), B.Sc., Ph.D.

Lecturer

Michael McClatchey, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (Belf.),
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutor

Barbara Simpson, B.Sc. (Aberdeen), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Demonstrators

Timothy Mark Bennett, M.B., B.S.
Paul Anthony Cashin, M.B., B.S.
David James Hunter-Smith, M.B., B.S.
Randall Stuart Jones, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S.
Niall Adam McConechie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)
Andrew John Shimmin, M.B., B.S.

N.H.M.R.C. Principal Research Fellow

Marilyn Bernice Renfree, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Fellow

David Mark Robertson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), Fil.dr.
(Karolinska Inst.)

Research Fellows

Terry Patrick Fletcher, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D. (LaT.)
Mark Peter Hedger, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Stephen Colin Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Geoffrey Shaw, B.Sc. (Tas.) Ph.D. (Murdoch)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

Gail Petuna Risbridger, M.Sc. (Strath.), Ph.D.

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officer

Yvonne Maree Hodgson, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Alan Rains Kreibich

Biochemistry

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn, D.Sc., Ph.D.,
(Adel.)

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.),
F.R.S., F.A.A.

Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D.
(Lond.) (*Chairman*)

Readers

Lawrence Austin, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Melb.)
Phillip Nagley, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

Associate Professors

Michael Kun Gould, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Harold Bruce Lukins, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Texas)
Sangkot Marzuki, M.D. (U.I.), M.Sc. (Mahidol),
Ph.D.
Barry Noel Preston, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Birm.)
Paul Zimmet, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
(*part-time*)

Associate in the Department of Biochemistry

Leslie John Roberts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)
F.R.A.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
Wayne Doveton Comper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Christopher John Handley, B.A. (York), Dip.Ed., Ph.D. (Brist.)
William Hugh Murphy, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Frank Man-Woon Ng, B.Sc. (New Br.), M.S. (Tennessee), Ph.D. (Hull)
Ian Cameron Parsons, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Howard Clem Robinson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Lecturers

Rodney James Devenish, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*part-time*)
Margaret Kaye Trembath, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Principal Tutor

Patricia Leslie Gilles Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Mark Scott Baker, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Macq.)
Joseph Bertolini, Ph.D. (W.A.)
Paul Joseph Chambers, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Hatfield)
Brian Frederick Cheetham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Martin James Tymms, B.Sc., Ph.D.
John Grant Watterson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Tutors

Diane Dorothy Tweeddale, M.Sc. (Melb.)

Monash University Postdoctoral Research Fellow

Marie-Isabel Aguilar, Ph.D. (Melb.)

Research Fellow

Michael Francis O'Donoghue, Ph.D., A.R.A.C.I.

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

Helen Arthur, Ph.D. (James Cook)

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officers

Robert Daniel Gianello, Ph.D.
Juliana Michaelides, B.Sc. (N.S.W.) (*part-time*)
Peter Gordon Stanton, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Otago)
Nicholas Vakakis, Ph.D. (Melb.)

Research Officer, Muscular Dystrophy Association of Victoria

Angela Margaret McGregor, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Laboratory Manager

James Raymond Walden, B.Sc. (Flinders)

Community Medicine

Professor and Chairman

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P.

Professor of Geriatric Medicine

Nicholas Christophidis, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

Wesley Earl Fabb, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.C.G.P. (Sing.) (Hon.), F.F.G.P. (S.A.) (Hon.), M.C.F.P.C. (Hon.) (*honorary*)
Campbell John Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), D. Obst. (N.Z.), M.Sc. (Edin.) (*part-time*)
John Edward Murtagh, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.B., B.S., D. Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P.
Alan Thomas Rose, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*part-time*)
Peter Stone, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Richard Ian Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
Denise Joy Findlay, M.B., B.S. (*part-time*)
Rodney Malcolm Fredman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D. Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Peter Angus MacIsaac, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip. R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)
John Gras-y-fort O'Sullivan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Leon Piterman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Jill Veronica Rosenblatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D. Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Research Fellow

Yeong Kuang Oon, M.B., B.S., M.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Forensic Medicine

Professor and Chairman

Stephen Moile Cordner, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Dip.Crim. (Melb.), D.M.J. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path.

Associate Professor

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn, O.B.E., E.D., M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.C.Path., F.C.A.P., F.A.A.C.B., M.I.A.C. (honorary)

Senior Lecturer

Michael David Osselton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.) (honorary)

Lecturers

John Duncan Gilbert, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.P.A. (honorary)

David Leo Ranson, B.Med.Sc., B.M., B.S.(Nott.), D.M.J., M.R.C. Path., LL.B. (honorary)

Franklin John Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Frederick William Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Malcolm Kenneth Horne, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., M.A.A.N. (honorary)

Hilary Ann Hunt, M.B., B.S., B. Med.Sc., F.R.A.C.P. (part-time)

John William Kelly, M.B., B.S., M.D.(Melb.), F.A.C.D. (part-time)

Yean Leng Lim, Dip. Fine Arts (Sing.), B. Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (honorary)

Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.M. (honorary)

Michael Oldmeadow, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Denis Graeme Robertson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Peter Francis Julian Ryan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (part-time)

Joseph Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Max Allan Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (part-time)

Duncan Jake Topliss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Medicine

(Alfred Hospital)

Professors

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (Chairman)

Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A.

Reader

Hatem Hassan Salem, M.B., Ch.B. (Mosul), M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Clinical Associate Professors

Aubrey Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Jan Richard Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Associates in the Department of Medicine

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Alan Douglas McCutcheon, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Robert Mill McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Maxwell George Whiteside, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Lecturers

Elizabeth Margaret Benson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (part-time)

James Michael Butler, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (honorary)

Eugene Peter Fergin, M.B., B.S., F.A.C.P. (honorary)

Alison Mary Street, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (honorary)

Senior Tutor

Siew Choong, M.B., B.S. (Malaya), F.R.C.P.A. (part-time)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Margaret Ann Howard, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.) (part-time)

Sharron Louise Pfueler, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.) (part-time)

Laboratory Manager

Thomas McLachlan Cuthbertson, Dip.Med.Tech. (R.M.I.T.)

Senior Lecturers

Peter Alexander Blombery, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., (Syd.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Glenn Bowes, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Medicine

(Prince Henry's Hospital)

Professors

- Robert Charles Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.S. (Colorado), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.F.S.T. (*Chairman*)
Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
John Watson Funder, B.A., M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Readers

- Jack Hansky, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
Stephen Roger Holdsworth, M.D., M.B., B.S., Ph.D. F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professors

- Barry Patrick McGrath, M.D., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
Napier Maurice Thomson, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Senior Lecturers

- John Ivan Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie, B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Richard William Francis King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., (*honorary*)
Mervyn Gabriel Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
John Russell Lambert, M.Med., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C), M.A.C.P.
Philip Geoffrey Mathews, M.B., B.S. (Qld.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)
Andris Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (*honorary*)
Leslie Sedal, M.B., B.S. M.Ed. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Anthony Irving Stern, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)
Edmund Tai, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

- Edward Robert Eaves, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Janice Elizabeth Garrard, B.Sc., Dip.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M. (*part-time*)

Tutor

- Antigone Kouris, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.Sc. (Deakin), Grad. Dip. Diet.

Microbiology

Professors

- Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M.
Edwin George Westaway, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld), M.A.S.M. (*Chairman*)

Reader

- Ronald Anthony Skurray, A.V.A. (Pharm.), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Associate Professor

- Ian Gust, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip. Bact. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)

Senior Lecturers

- Ben Adler, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.A.S.M.
Ronald Cecil Bayly, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., A.M.T.C., M.A.S.M.
Geoffrey Malcolm Black, B.Sc. (Brist.), M.Sc. (Lond.) (*honorary*)
David Lloyd Bradford, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., Dip.Ven. (Lond.) (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Francis Cross, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.P.H., Ph.D.
John Keith Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
Ian Michael Denham, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P.
Brian William Dwyer, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Margaret Leigh Hammond, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
John Houghton Marshall, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), (*honorary*)
John Wilhelm May, M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (W.Aust.)
Julian Ian Rood, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
William John Speer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)
Peter James Wright, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Lecturers

- David Scott Bowden, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*honorary*)
Louise Gay Irving, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Graeme Thomas McKinnon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Denis William Spelman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutors

- John Bijoy Bashiruddin, B.Sc. (*part-time*)
Harley Francis Dean, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Katerina Speer, M.Sc. (La T.)
Dianne Roslyn Tibbits, B.Sc. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

- Tu Vinh, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Saigon), Ph.D.

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officers

Colin Ross Parrish, B.Sc. (Massey), Ph.D. (C'neil)
Martin Dennis Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D.
(Murdoch)
Duncan Alexander Rouch, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Geoffrey Speight, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Ian Ray, Cert. Electronic Instrumentation

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professor

Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.).
F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
(Chairman)

Associate Professors

John Frederick Leeton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H.
(Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.,
M.G.O., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)

Clinical Associate Professor

Geoffrey James Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O.
(Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Clinical Supervisor

Christine Kaye Bessell, M.B., B.S. (Adel.).
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Senior Lecturers

David Alan Abell, M.B., B.S., (Melb.), M.G.O.,
F.R.C.O.G., F.C.O.G.(S.A.), F.R.A.C.O.G.
(*honorary*)

Peter Sydney Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.).
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Alec Graeme Bond, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.G.O.,
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
(*honorary*)

Shaun Patrick Brennecke, B.A., B.Med.Sc., M.B.,
B.S. (Adel.), D. Phil. (Oxon.), M.R.A.C.O.G.

Arthur Joseph Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

David Lindsay Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S.,
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Michael David Humphrey, M.B., B.S.,
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Gertrude Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P.,
M.R.C.S., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)

Elsie Koadlow, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.T. M&H.
(Eng.) (*honorary*)

Gabor Thomas Kovacs, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Peter James Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
(*part-time*)

Wilfred Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Iain Thomas Cameron, B.Sc., M.B.Ch.B.(Edin.),
M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

George Chin Kin Chin, M.B., B.S., D.Obst.
R.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Bruce Graham Downing, M.B., B.S., D.Obst.
R.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G.
(*honorary*)

Max Werner Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S.,
F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Nicholas Lolatgis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

James MacKenzie Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Qld.),
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Kenneth William Waldron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Research Fellow

Peter Adrian Rogers, B.Sc. (L'pool), Ph.D.
(Flinders)

Paediatrics

Professor and Chairman

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P.

Associate Professor

Robert Anthony MacMahon, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
M.S. (Colorado), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*part-time*)

Clinical Associate Professors

Thomas Michael Adamson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P.

Victor Yu-Hei Yu, M.D., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc.
(Oxon.), D.C.H. (Eng.) F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
(*honorary*)

Senior Lecturers

Robert Andrew Blackwood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Leo John Cussen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

Reuben David Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed..
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Judith Lumley, B.A. (Cantab.), M.B., B.S., Ph.D.
(*part-time*)

Samuel Menahem, M.D., B.S., M.Ed. (Melb.),
M.P.M., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Robert William Yardley, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.
Ph.D. F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Donald James Stuart Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Tas.),
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Philip John Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.),
M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Kathleen Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.),
F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Robert John Stundén, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.A.
(Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutor

Patricia Anne Crock, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Senior Research Fellow

Eleanor Sabina Wertheim, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)
(honorary)

Laboratory Manager

Betty Paterson

*Pathology and Immunology***Professors**

James Watson Goding, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.),
M.B., B.S. (*Chairman*)

Martin Bernard Van Der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (honorary)

Associate Professors

Edmondo Piero Giorgio Guli, M.D., D.Chir.
(Genoa), Dip.Onc. (Pavia), L.D.Path. (Italy),
M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (honorary)

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn, O.B.E., E.D., M.D.,
B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.,
F.R.C.Path., F.C.A.P., F.A.A.C.B., M.I.A.C.
(honorary)

Clinical Associate Professors

Maurice Nicholas Cauchi, M.D. (Malta), M.Sc.,
Ph.D. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.P.A.,
M.R.C.Path., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Ban Hock Toh, M.B., B.S. (Sing.), Ph.D., D.Sc.,
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

**Associates in the Department of Pathology and
Immunology**

Prudence Elizabeth Allan, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.A.

Peter Miller Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.),
F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A.,
F.A.C.B.

William Brian Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.C.P.A.

Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.,
F.I.A.C.

John Stuart Pedersen, M.A. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S.
(Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.C.P.A.

Roger Alexander Sinclair, M.B., B.S., M.D.,
M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A.

Eric Sumithran, M.B., B.S., M.Path. (Malaya),
M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path., M.I.A.C.

Senior Lecturers

Robert Darrell Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

James McCluskey, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (W.A.),
F.R.A.C.P.

Jennifer May Rolland, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Henry Arthur Ward, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

John Weiner, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.A.

Lecturers

Mark Andrew Barnett, M.B., B.S.

Elizabeth Margaret Benson, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.C.P.A.

Richard Lennox Boyd, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Paul Anthony Gleeson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Robert Michael Puy, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.
(Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Gino James Toncich, M.B., B.S.

John Robert Underwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Colin Herbert Cusdin

*Pharmacology***Professor and Chairman**

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Lond.), C. Biol., F.I.Biol.

Associate Professors

Geoffrey Arthur Bentley, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Melb.)

Jocelyn Nina O'Neil, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Senior Lecturers

Roger Graham King, M.B., B.Chir., M.A.
(Cantab.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.,
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

Lecturers

Andrew Beveridge, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.

Jean Elizabeth Olley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds)

Margot Elizabeth Story, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.

Senior Tutors

Andrew Rawlow, M.D. (Pol. Acad.), Med.Dip.,
Ph.D. (Cracow)

Robert Edward Widdop, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Tutor

Richard Martin De Garis, B.Sc

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Gwynneth Marion Handberg, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Margot Elizabeth Story, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Ian Robertson Macfarlane, A.I.S.T., L.I.Biol.

Physiology

Professors

- Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D. Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A.
 Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.V.S., F.A.S.A. (*Joint appointment with the Department of Anatomy*)
 Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Readers

- Lindsay Michael Aitkin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
 Colin Leslie Gibbs, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
 Ian Robert McDonald, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), D.Sc.
 Uwe Proske, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

Associate Professor

- Roderick Alan Westerman, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.G.P.

Associates in the Department of Physiology

- Warwick Peter Anderson, B.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
 William Crosby, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

- Glenn Bowes, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.A.P.
 Christopher Aidan Browne, B.A. (York), D. Phil. (Oxon.)
 Robert Alan Richard Bywater, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.
 John Brian Chapman, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.
 Iain James Clarke, M.Agric.Sc. (Massey), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*honorary*)
 Richard Harding, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*part-time*)
 Graham Jenkin, B.Sc. (Notts.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
 Anthony Rowe Luff, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian McCance, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
 John Arthur Rawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)
 Sandra Muriel Rees, M.Sc. (Syd.), M.Phil. (Lond.) Ph.D. (*honorary*)
 Grahame Stanley Taylor, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Alta.)
 David William Walker, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (*honorary*)
 Magda Weiss, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

- Isabella Caroline McMillen, M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.), M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
 Helena Cecilia Parkington, B.Mus., B. Pharma. (Dublin), B.Sc. (Qld) Ph.D. (*honorary*)
 Gregory Edward Rice, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.A.) (*honorary*)
 Gray Woolley, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Australian Wool Corporation Research Fellow

- Edwin Hume Jephcott, B.Sc.

N.H.M.R.C. Research Fellows

- Richard Harding, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*part-time*)
 Timothy Oliver Neild, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

- John Edmund Gregory, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Helena Cecilia Parkington, B.Mus., B. Pharm. (Dub.), B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
 Sandra Muriel Rees, M.Sc. (Syd.), M. Phil. (Lond.), Ph.D.
 Gregory Edward Rice, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)
 David William Walker, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
 Igor Rudi Wendt, B.Sc., Ph.D.

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officers

- Harold Arther Coleman, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Stuart Brian Hooper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Patricia Rae Lewis, B.A. (Beloit), Ph.D. (Minn.)
 Meredith Margaret Ralph, B.Ag.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Monash Post Doctoral Fellows

- Wei Gu, B.M., M.D. (Peking), D. Phil. (Oxon.)
 Richard John Lang, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

- Robert Russell Phillips

Psychological Medicine

Professors

- Bruce Sugriv Singh, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), Ph.D. (N'clc.(N.S.W.)), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
 Graeme Crawford Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Clinical Associate Professor

- Peter Ronald Eisen, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Psychological Medicine

- Al Arumugam, M.B., B.S. (Madras), D.P.M., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
 Geoffrey Conron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
 David Leon Copolov, M.B., B.S., D.P.M., M.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 Jerzy Krupinski, M.D. (Warsaw), F.R.A.C.M.A.
 George Lucien Lipton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.C.P., F.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.D.A. (Corr.), M.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
 William Henry Orchard, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych.
 James Stevenson, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Soc.Med. (Edin.), D.M.S.A., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

- Alastair Bain, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Chicago) (*part-time*)
Allen Austin Bartholomew, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Lond.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.&P.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Ellen Frances Berah, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cinc.)
Timothy Grant-Blashki, M.D., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
John Mark Davis, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Syd.), F.A.A.P., F.R.A.N.C.P. (*honorary*)
Stanley Samuel Gold, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych. (*part-time*)
Sandra Michelle Hacker, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
George Halasz, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Kenneth Van Leer Jones, A.B. (North-western), Ph.D. (Missouri)
Stephen Douglas Joshua, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Charles William Langley, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), M.A.P.S. (*honorary*)
Michael Lapinski, Dip. Med. (Warsaw), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
James Morgan Lees, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
David Leonard, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
John Hanson Lloyd, M.B., Ch.B. (L'pool), D.P.M. (Melb.), D.R.C.O.G. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
James Allen Mawdsley, C.St.J., M.B., B.S., B.A., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.A.C.Paediat. (*honorary*)
George Mendelson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D. F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Patricia Pauline Miach, B.A., Dip.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
David Mushtaq, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.S. (C.), Dip.Ch.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Basil Pinkey, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belf.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Ashoka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (Kanpur) M.R.C.Psych., D.Sc. (Rom. Suisse) (*honorary*)
Garry David Sheehan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Edwin Frederick Stamp, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (Lond.), M.B.Ch.B. (Brist.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Paul Valent, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
George Peter Wahr, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceylon), D.P.M. (R.C.P.&S.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.C.Psych. (*honorary*)
Oscar David Zentner, Lic.Psych. (Buenos Aires) (*honorary*)

Lecturers

- Albert Baily, M.B., B.S. (Ind.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Judith A. Burton, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

- Leslie Joseph Joch Chester, M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield), D.P.M. (Melb.), D.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
David Yap Hiong Chong, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Tristan O. Cornes, B.A. (N.Z.), M.A., Ph.D. (Cal. Sch. Prof. Psych.), M.A.P.A., M.A.P.S. (*honorary*)
Robert Cameron Daniel, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.P.M., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
Margaret Garrett, M.B., B.S. (Christian Med. College, Vellore, India), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Michael Peter Giles, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Russell Alan Grigg, M.A. (Melb.), Diplome d'Etudes (Uni. of Paris VIII), Doctorat de troisieme cycle (Uni. of Paris VIII) (*honorary*)
Henry James Jackson, M.A. (Auck.) Ph.D., M.A.P.S. (*honorary*)
Nicholas Alexander Keks, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.P.M., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
Robyn Little, B.A. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
Susan Diane Long, B.A. (Melb.), M.Ed. (*part-time*)
Mark Paul Lowen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Cert. Child Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
David Philip Lowenstern, M.B., B.S., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
Gita Martyres, M.B., B.S. (Madras), M.D. (B'llore), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Patrick Denniston McGorry, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.R.C.P. (*part-time*)
Keith Jeffrey Marriage, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C), L.M.C.C. (Can.) F.LEX (U.S.A.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Cristea Anne Mileshtkin, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.O.M. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Peter Frank Millington, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
Rakis Harry Minas, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
Manjula O'Connor, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Carlyle Felician Haig Perera, M.B., B.S. (Col.), D.P.H., D.O.H. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.P. (*honorary*)
Thomas Mathew Peyton, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Shirley Prager, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
William James Pring, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Jennifer Randles, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez, Lic. Psych. (Buenos Aires) (*honorary*)
Norman Robert Rose, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Ian Malcolm Thompson, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Ed. (LaT.), B.App.Sc. (Lincoln), D.Phil. (Edin.) (*honorary*)
Peter Wigg, M.B., B.S., M.R.C. Psych. F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutors

- Anne D'Arey-Evans, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc., M.A.P.S.S.
Lynette Hiller, M.A.(Clin) (Melb.) (*part-time*)

Research Fellow

Gregory Lynn Willis, B.A. (N.Y.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Social and Preventive Medicine

Professor and Chairman

John James McNeil, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

David Graham Barton, M.B., B.S., M.Sc., M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.A.C.O.M. (*part-time*)

John Ainley Bisby, M.B., B.S., M.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.H. (Eng.) M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.C.S. (*honorary*)

Keith Edgar Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.O.M. (*honorary*)

Bruce Francis Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.), D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)

Graham Gerald Giles, Cert.Ed. (Reading), M.Sc. (E. Mich.), Ph.D. (Tas.) (*honorary*)

John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H. (Harv.) (*honorary*)

Guy Joseph Lavoipierre, M.D., D.T.M.&H. (Bordeaux), M.P.H.&T.M., D.P.H. (Epid.), (Tulane) (*honorary*)

Larry Wall Osborne, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Dip.Ed. (*honorary*)

John William Powles, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.F.C.M.

Douglas William Rankin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.H. (Lond.), M.F.C.M., R.C.P., F.R.S.H., F.R.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)

Thomas Sidney Selwood M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.Sc. (Lond.)

John McKenzie Stearne, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.) (*honorary*)

Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.H.A. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A., F.A.I.M., F.H.A. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Wallace Hugh Denehy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (*honorary*)

Sandra Margaret Gifford, M.A. (Davis, Calif.), M.P.H. (Berkley, Calif.) (*honorary*)

Robert Graeme Oliver, B.A., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Michael Salzberg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

Judith Margaret Simpson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.S.W.)

Boyd Josef Strauss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

N.H.M.R.C. Public Health Fellow

Michael Salzberg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Research Associate

Jerzy Krupinski, M.D. (Docent), F.A.C.M.A.

Research Assistant

Gregory Thomas MacAskill, B.Sc. (Adel.)

Research Nurses

Meg Patricia McBean, Gen.Nurs.Cert. (Austin) (*part-time*)

Judy Christine Snaddon, B.A. (Swinburne), S.R.N. (P.H.H.), Mid.Cert. (Q.V.H.) (*part-time*)

Surgery

(Alfred Hospital)

Professor and Chairman

Paul Edmond O'Brien, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Associate Professors

John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Clinical Associate Professors

Francis Thomas McDermott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

I. E. McInnes, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. G. R. Sterling, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

Graeme Alexander Brazenor, B.Med.Sci., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Ronald B. Brown, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Anthony John Buzzard, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Ian George Edward Cunningham, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Ian A. L. Ferguson, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

John Arthur Lewis Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

William Roy Johnson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

David R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Adrian Laird Polglase, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*honorary*)

David Samuel Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Harold M. P. Rundle, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E.

Brian Smith, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

R. Williams, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Lecturers

Stephen Linton Blamey, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Christopher Christophi, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

P. Dohrmann, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Campbell Ross Miles, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Peter David Nottle, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Roger John Wale, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

David Westmore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Laboratory Manager

Bruce Ross

Surgery

(Prince Henry's Hospital)

Professor

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Associate Professors

Phillip Sydney Hunt, M.B., M.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.S.

Kenneth Arthur Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

David Ferguson Scott, M.D., M.S. (Qld.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Principal Associate in the Department of Surgery

John Ludbrook, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Associates in the Department of Surgery

Donald Lloyd Dixon, M.D., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R.

Hamish Cromie McArthur Foster, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.

Harry Ross, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.I.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

Allan Montgomery Beech, O.St.J., Q.H.S., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Duncan Walter Blake, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Eric Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Brian Percy Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Joseph Epstein, M.B., B.S., B.A. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Ian Favilla, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adel.), D.O. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

John Kendall Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Paula Jablonski, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Trevor Jones, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Raymond Barry King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

John McLeish, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Donald Roger Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Robert Desmond Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Graham Sherwood Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

William George Edward Straffon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Michael Du Coudray Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Bruce Philip Waxman, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Lecturer

Allen Yuen, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.E.M. (*honorary*)

Fellows of the Faculty

Bryan Hudson, M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Nigel John Gray, A.M., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.

Associates of the Faculty

Donald Grant Duffy, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Nicholas Talbot Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

June Louise Howqua, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Lena Elizabeth McEwen, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Ian Edgworth McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Faculty of Science

Dean's Establishment

Dean

William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E.

Subdean

Mrs Nicola Hilda Williams, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Sc.

Administrative Officer

Ms Jill McLachlan, B.Ec.

Fellows of the Faculty

John Law Farrands, C.B., F.T.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P., C.Eng., M.I.E.E.

Jan Eric Kolm, A.O., Ing.Chem.Eng. (Prague)
John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H.
(Harv.)
Sir Robert Price, K.B.E., D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc.
(Adel.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
Albert Lloyd George Rees, C.B.E., D.Sc. (Melb.),
Ph.D. (Lond.), Hon. D.App.Sc. (V.I.C.), D.I.C.,
F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
Sir Alan Walsh, M.Sc. (Tech.), D.Sc. (Manc.), Hon.
D.Sc., F.R.S., F.A.A., F.I.P., F.A.I.P.

Associates of the Faculty

Bruce Edward Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Michael John Manton, M.Eng.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.
(Brit. Col.)
Peter Vulcan, B.A. (Melb.), M.S., Ph.D. (Wayne
State, Detroit)

Botany

Professor

Vacant

Reader

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. (Melb.),
Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

Associate Professor

Albert Anthony Holland, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Senior Lecturers

Margaret Nancy Clayton, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D.
(Melb.), Dip.Ed.
Donald Frederick Gaff, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Neil Douglas Hallam, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*Acting
Chairman*)

Lecturer

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
(jointly with Department of Zoology)

Tutors

John Godfrey Conran, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld)
Richard James Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Laboratory Manager

Annabel Lucy Pennell, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Agr.Sc.
(Melb.)

Chemistry

Professors

John Robert Anderson, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.
(Cantab.) F.R.A.C.I.
Asbjorn Baklien, Cand. mag., Cand. real. (Oslo),
F.R.A.C.I. (*Industrial Chemistry*)
Ronald Drayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Lond.), F.A.A. (*Chemistry*) (*Chairman*)

William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Lond.) F.R.A.C.I. (*Organic Chemistry*)
Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.,
Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I.,
F.R.S.C., F.A.A.
Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and
Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. (*Inorganic Chemistry*)

Readers

Roger Frederick Challis Brown, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.
(Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.
David John Collins, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.),
F.R.A.C.I.
Glen Berenger Deacon, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Adel.),
F.R.A.C.I.
Frank Warburton Eastwood, M.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil.
(Oxon.), F.R.A.C.I.
Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse,
B.Sc. (Tas.), M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Lond.), F.R.A.C.I.
Keith Spencer Murray, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.),
F.R.A.C.I.
Allen David Escott Pullin, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.),
F.R.A.C.I.
Thomas Daniel Smith, D.Sc. (Wales)
Ivan Robert Wilson, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Qld)

Associate Professors

Ronald Stanley Dickson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.),
F.R.A.C.I.
Ian David Rae, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.),
F.R.A.C.I.

Senior Lecturers

Frank Robert Burden, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)
Bruce Arthur William Collier, B.Sc., Ph.D.
(Melb.)
Michael William Fuller, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.
(Lond.), Dip.Ed.
Peter Douglas Godfrey, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Michael Loftus Heffernan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Ian Robert McKinnon, B.Sc. (Otago), Ph.D.
(Exe.)
Sydney Middleton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Ernest Keith Nunn, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), Dip.Ed.
Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.
(Florida State)
Jean Beatrice Youatt, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Leeds)

Lecturers

Douglas Robert MacFarlane, B.Sc. B.A. (Well.),
Ph.D. (Purdue)
Richard James Morrison, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Cornell)
Patrick Perlmutter, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Leone Spiccia, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Senior Tutors

Donald McNaughton, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Nicola Hilda Williams, B.Sc. Dip. Ed. (Melb.),
M.Sc., (part-time)

Tutors

Ryan Phillip Anthony Bettens, B.Sc. (Qld) (*part-time*)
Peter Ashley Blum, B.Sc. (*part-time*)
Clive Douglas Chandler, B.Sc. (*part-time*)
Stephen Peter Vanni, B.Sc. (*part-time*)

Laboratory Manager

Roger William Newham, Assoc.Dip.Appl.Chem.
(R.M.I.T.)

*Computer Science***Professors**

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)
Leslie Michael Goldschlager, M.Sc. (Mon.), Ph.D. (Toronto) (*Chairman*)
Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.) F.A.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

Lloyd Allison, B.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Manc.)
Angus John Hurst, B.Sc., B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.)
Kenneth John McDonell, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Alta.)
Bala Srinivasan, B.E. (Madras), M.Tech., Ph.D. (Kanpur)
Roderick Tom Worley, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Adel.) (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)

Lecturers

Mark Stephen Anderson, B.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D.
Marion Scott Cottingham, B.Sc. (Glas.)
Mohinder Pal Singh Madan, M.A. (Punjab)
Anthony John Maeder, B.Sc. (Witw.), M.Sc. (Natal)
Jacek Olszewski, Mgr. (Warsaw), Ph.D. (Wroclaw). Dr. Hab. (Warsaw)
Binh Lam Pham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), Dip.Ed.
Peter Eric Tischer, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Ingrid Zukerman, M.Sc. (Technion-Israel), Ph.D. (U.C.L.A.)

Tutors

Alan Grant Finlay, B.Sc.
Cheong Yee Han, B.Ec., B.Sc.
Josette Maria Coldwell, B.Sc. (Wales), M.Sc. (Heriot Watt)
Yee Seng Joo, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Reader

Ian Angus Nicholls, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Senior Lecturers

Raymond Alexander Cas, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Macq.)
James Phillip Cull, B.Sc. (Mon.), B.Sc. (N.E.), D. Phil. (Oxon)
David Ross Gray, B.Sc. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), Ph.D. (Macq.)
Patricia Vickers Rich, A.B. (Calif.), M.A., Ph.D. (Col.) (*jointly with Department of Zoology*)
Victor John Wall, B.Sc. (Syd.)

Lecturers

Mark Stephen Bloom, M.Sc. (New Mexico I.M.T.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)
Stephen Anthony Edwards, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
Robert Gregory, A.B. (Calif.) Ph.D. (Calif. I.T.)

Laboratory Manager

Guy Royce

*Genetics***Professor and Chairman**

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.

Associate Professor

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Senior Lecturers

Stephen William McKechnie, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Anthony Frederick Morgan, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
David Robert Smyth, B.Sc., (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Senior Tutor

Anna Louise Lavelle, B.Sc. (La T.), Ph.D. (Melb.)

Laboratory Manager

Peter Schlesinger, B.App.Sc., Dip.Biochem. (V.I.C.)

Secretary

Jennifer Anne Elliston

*Mathematics***Professors**

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

*Earth Sciences***Professor**

Gordon Stuart Lister, B.Sc. (J.C.U.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. (*Mathematical Statistics*) (*Chairman: 1.1.88-31.8.88*)
Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.) (*Mathematical Statistics*)
John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.) (*Pure Mathematics*)
Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.) (*Applied Mathematics*)
Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*Chairman: 1.9.88-31.12.88*)

Readers

Christopher John Ash, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Thomas Eric Hall, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
Hans Lausch, Doz. phil., Doz. math (Vienna)
Joseph John Monaghan, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Manc.)
Roger Keith George Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)
Geoffrey Anton Watterson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Associate Professor

John Oliver Murphy, M.Sc. (N.Z. and A.N.U.), Ph.D., B.Cert. (N.Z.)

Senior Lecturers

Neil Cameron, B.Sc. (St And.), M.Sc. (Strath.)
Robert Malcolm Clark, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)
Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed. (Exe.), Ph.D. (Chic.)
Michael John Englefield, B.Sc., Ph.D. (S'ton)
Dulcie Jean Greig, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Dip.Ed.
Robert Charles Griffiths, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Joseph Gregory Kupka, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
Sonny Gabriel Loo, M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.
Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.E.)
Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan, B.Sc. (Annam.), Ph.D. (Calc.)
Andrew John Riggall Prentice, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Naunihal Singh, M.Sc. (Patna), Ph.D. (Delhi)
John Colin Stillwell, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (M.I.T.)
Aidan Waverley Sudbury, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.
Henry Clavering Tuckwell, M.Sc. (Adel.), M.S., Ph.D. (Chic.)
Jura Virsik, RNDr, C.Sc., Habil.Doz. (Charles)
Roderick Tom Worley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.) (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Paul Stuart Cally, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Eric King-wah Chu, B.Sc., (H.K.), Ph.D. (Bath)
David John Karoly, B.Sc., Ph.D. (R'dg)
Fima Chaim Klebaner, B.Sc. (Hebrew), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Anthony Wah-cheung Lun, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Michael Anthony Page, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Alan James Pryde, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Macq.)

Administrative Officer

Terezia Maria Kral

Physics

Professors

William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*)
Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.) F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*) (*Chairman*)

Readers

Trevor John Hicks, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.
Peter James Lloyd, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.)
John Rayner Pilbrow, M.Sc. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.I.P.
Gordon John Fordyce Troup, M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.)

Associate Professor

John Dixon Cashion, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Denis Walter Coates, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Nott.)
Trevor Roy Finlayson, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
Robert John Fleming, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Bell.), F.A.I.P.
Joseph Logan Ayre Francey, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.
Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.Env.Sci., F.A.I.P.
Freddie Ninio, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Pitt.)
Harry Solomon Perlman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P.
Prem Parkash Phakey, B.A. (Panj.), M.Sc. (Panj. and Leic.), Ph.D.
Alan Patrick Roberts, B.A. (Qld), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
David Aitchison Smith, B.Sc., Dip. Mus. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Keith Thompson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)
Roderick Charles Tobin, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.A.I.P.
Robin George Turner, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Oxon.)

Lecturer

Andrew Edward Smith, M.A. (Cantab.) M.Sc., Ph.D. (Copenhagen)

Senior Tutor

Robin John Pollard, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cant.)

A.R.G.S. Research Fellow

Henryk Kepa, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Warsaw)

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officer

Joseph Palamara, B.Sc., Ph.D. Dip.Ed.

Laboratory Manager

Harold James Braccgirdle, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.),
A.R.M.I.T.

Psychology**Professor and Chairman**

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.),
F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

Johnson Lockycr Bradshaw, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D.
(Sheff.)

Kenneth Ian Forster, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Ill.),
F.A.S.S.A.

William Robert Webster, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.

Associate Professor

Thomas James Triggs, B.Sc., B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Syd.),
A.M., Ph.D. (Mich.)

Senior Lecturers

Dianne Christine Bradley, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D.
(M.I.T.)

Stella Ann Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
(jointly with Department of Zoology)

Malcolm Bruce Macmillan, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.Sc.
(Melb.)

Donald McLeod Thomson, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.,
Ph.D. (Tor.), LL.B.

Senior Tutors

Linda Cupples, B.Sc. (Mon.), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Garry Raymond Thorp, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Tutors

Jennifer Rivers Redman, B. Pharm. (Vic. Inst.
Coll.), B.B.Sc. (LaT.)

Gregory Wayne Yelland, B.Sc.

Laboratory Manager

Kenneth Russell Hall

Zoology**Professors**

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

James Wolfe Warren, M.A. Ph.D. (Calif.)
(Chairman)

Readers

John Baldwin, Ph.D. (Br. Col.), M.Sc.

Ian Albert Edgar Bayly, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Qld),
D.Sc.

Associate Professor

Anthony Kingston Lee, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.A.,
Ph.D. (Calif.)

Senior Lecturers

George Ettershank, M.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D. (C'nell)
Philip Spencer Lake, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D.
(S'ton)

Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
(jointly with Department of Psychology)

Pagadala Ramachandra Venkatesulu Nayudu,
B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Madr.), Ph.D. (Wash., St Louis)

John Edward Nelson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld)

Patricia Vickers Rich, M.A., Ph.D. (Col.) (jointly
with Department of Earth Sciences)

Brian Roberts, M.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D.
(North-western)

Gordon Drummond Sanson, B.Sc. (W.Aust.),
Ph.D.

Lecturer

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
(jointly with Department of Botany)

Senior Tutor

Duncan McEvoy, MSc. (Syd.)

Laboratory Manager

Vacant

Centres, School, Unit**Aboriginal Research Centre****Director**

Eve Doreen Fesl, M.A.

Tutor

Catherine Guiness

**Centre for Bibliographical and Textual
Studies****Chairman**

Wallace Kirspop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris),
F.A.H.A.

Research Associates

John McLaren Emmerson, LL.B., M.Sc. (Melb.),
M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Q.C.

Donald Francis McKenzie, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.
(Cantab.), F.B.A.

Trevor Mills, M.A. (Oxon.), Grad.Dip.Lib.
(R.M.I.T.)

Computer Centre

Director

Clifford John Bellamy, B.E. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

Deputy Director

Peter Robert Annal, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

Senior Lecturer

Barrie John Milne, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Arthur Neil Mitchell Clarke, M.E.

Peter Hugh Gordon, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Keith Alexander Heale, B.E. (Melb.)

Tutor

Scott Monteith Samuel, B.E.

Senior Programmer

William Patrick Miller, M.Sc. (Cal. Tech.)

Programmers

John Carey, B.Sc.

Katharine Ching, B.Sc. (Taiwan), M.C.S. (Texas)

Stephen Lenard, Grad.R.M.C. (Hungary)

Keith Lewis, B.E.

John Mann, B.Sc.

Ron Sawyer, M.Sc. (Brun.)

Glen Stokol, B.Sc.

Operations Manager

David Calvert Williamson, B.Sc.

Deputy Operations Manager

Peter Howell, B.Sc. (Lond.)

Engineering Manager

Bruce Seaman

Engineers

P. Burns, B.C.O.C.P. (R.M.I.T.)

S. Dart, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.)

R. Keil, B.Sc., Dip.Ed., Dip.Eng. (R.M.I.T.)

R. Klimek, B.C.O.C.P. (R.M.I.T.)

J. Sargeant, B.E.

W. Stokes, B.Sc. (Deakin)

Computer Services Manager

Ronald Roy Coster

Centre for Continuing Education

Director

John Alexander McDonell, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P., F.A.C.E.

Administrative Officers

Barbara Anne Brewer

Michael J. O'Brien, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.Ed.

Research Associates

James William Adams, B.V.Sc. (Qld) (*honorary*)

Garey William Dawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.) (*honorary*)

David Lindsay Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

A. Henry Sathananthan, B.Sc. (Ceyl.), Ph.D (R'dg) (*honorary*)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

Philip John Berger, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officers

Vojta Alois Brodecky

Jeffrey Raymond Mann, B.Sc. (La T.), M.Sc. (Melb.)

Jillian Marianne Shaw, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (Murdoch).

Leeanda Joy Wilton, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Centre for Early Human Development

Director

Alan Osborne Trounson, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

Deputy Director and N.H.M.R.C. Research Fellow

Adrian Mark Walker, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows

Marie Anna Dziadek, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D. (Oxon.)

Peter Adrian Walton Rogers, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D. (Flin.)

Research Fellows

Alexander William Neil Cameron, B.V.Sc. (Melb.)

Iain Cameron, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G.

Ian Robert Chambers Cooke, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Leah Jane Cosgrove, B.Sc.

Ross Vincent Hyne, B.Sc. (W.A.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N'cle)

Ismail Kola, B.Sc. (S.A.), B.Pharm. (Rhodes), Ph.D. (Cape T.)

Research Associates

James William Adams B.V.Sc. (Qld) (*honorary*)

Garey William Dawson B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.) (*honorary*)

David Lindsay Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
A. Henry Sathananthan, B.Sc. (Ceyl.), Ph.D (R'dg) (*honorary*)

N.H.M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

Philip John Berger, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

N.H.M.R.C. Research Officers

Vojta Alois Brodecky
Jeffrey Raymond Mann, B.Sc. (La T.), M.Sc. (Melb.)
Jillian Marianne Shaw, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (Murdoch).
Leeanda Joy Wilton, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director

Vacant

Lecturers

Trevor Milton Blake, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Env.St. (Melb.)
Peter Hainsworth Cock, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Ohio), Ph.D.
Francis Gordon Henry Peter Fisher, B.A., B.E. (Melb.), M.Env.St. (Lund), M.I.E.Aust.
Andrea Lindsay, M.Ag.Sc. (Melb.), M.Env.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Ian Geoffrey Thomas, M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), B.Eng. (Monash), Grad.Dip.Urb.Syst. (Swin.), M.I.E. Aust. (*Acting Director*)

Centre for General and Comparative Literature

Director

Andrew John Milner, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.).

Course Director

Alba Claudia Romano, P.-en-L. (Nat. Litoral), M.A. (Bryn Mawr), Ph.D.

Tutors

Catherine Elizabeth Hartley, M.A. (Melb.) (*part-time*)
Gabrielle Maryse Rochecouste, B.A., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit

Director

Terence Hore, M.Ed., Ph.D. (Alta.), D.L.C. (Lough.)

Senior Lecturers

Neil Stanley Paget, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Well.), M.Admin.
Leo Henry Thomas West, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Developmental Engineer (Educational Technology)

Edwin Charles Joseph Snell, B.Ed. (La T.), F.M.T.C.

Administrative Assistant

David John Lees, B.A., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S.

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A.

Deputy Director

Helga Kuhse, B.A., Ph.D.

Research Assistants

Dr K. Dawson
Dr S. Buckle
Mr P. Kasimba

Community Education Officer

Ms Jill Hudson

Voluntary Worker

Cora Renata Singer, Dr.Med. (Vienna)

Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children

Director

Stewart Craig Sykes, T.P.T.C., T.Sp.T.C., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D., M.A.Ps.S.

Language Centre

Director

Harold Myer Rowe, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.)

Centre for Laser Studies

Acting Director

Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Florida State)

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Chairman

Peter Hanks, LL.B. (Syd.), LL.M. (Penn.)

Deputy Chairman

Andrew John Perry, B.A. (Oxon.)

Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine

Director

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A.

Associate Director

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Scientific Administrator

R. Alexander Buchanan, B.Agr.Sc. (N.Z.), M.S. (Iowa), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.T.S.

Senior Research Associates

H. Bruce Lukins, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Texas)

Ian R. Mackay, A.M., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Sangkot Marzuka, M.D. (U.I.), M.Sc. (Mahidol), Ph.D.

Phillip Nagley, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

Hatem Salem, M.B., Ch.B. (Mosul), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

P. Zimmet, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.I.D., F.A.N.C., F.A.C.E.

Research Associates

Paul J. Chambers, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Hatfield)

Brian F. Cheetham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Siew Choong, M.B., B.S. (Malaya), F.R.C.P.A.

Rodney J. Devenish, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Paul John Hertzog, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Margaret A. Howard, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Jeng Ma, B.Sc. (Taiwan), Dip. Micro. (Syd.), B.Sc., Ph.D.

Gabrielle L. McMullen, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Sybella Meltzer, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cape T.)

Debra Nero, B.A. (Biol.) (Rochester), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Sharron L. Pfueller, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.)

Martin J. Tymms, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Centre of Policy Studies

Director

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Director

John William Freebairn, B.A., Agric.Econ., M.Agric.Econ.(N.E.), Ph.D. (Cal.)

Visiting Professorial Fellows

Peter Reginald Hartley, B.A., M.Ec. (A.N.U.), Ph.D. (Chic.)

Clifford Walsh, M.Sc. (Lond.)

Research Fellows

Geoffrey Michael Bascand, B.A. (Otago)

Peter Gorringe, B.Sc. (Bangor), M.A. (Manc.)

Robert Ian McEwin, B.Bus. (Mitchell), M.Com. (N'cle (N.S.W.))

Christopher David Trengrove, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Lond.)

Consultants

Charles George Fane, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Harv.)

Jonathan James Pincus, B.Ec. (Qld), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.)

Edward Sieper, B.Ec. (Syd.)

Research Assistants

Andrew Chisholm, B.Sc. (Cant.)

Delia Hendrie, B.Sc. (Natal), M.A. (Cape T.)

Hazel Ramsden, B.C.A. (Well.)

Assistants to the Centre

Linda Batey

Maureen Platt (*part-time*)

Julie Robertson, B.Ec.

Lorraine Joy Ryan (*part-time*)

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Research Director

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Yale), Ph.D. (Mich.)

Assistant to the Centre

Pamela Ruth Sayers, B.A.

Publications Assistant

Pam Buscemi, B.A.

Library Staff

University Librarian

Thomas Brian Southwell, B.A. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Humanities and Social Sciences Librarian

Ho Chooi-Hon, B.A. (Malaya), M.Admin., A.L.A.A., A.L.A.A.

Hargrave Librarian

Marta Violetta Chiba, B.A., M.Lib., A.L.A.A.

Biomedical Librarian

Fay Muriel Baker, Dip.Soc.Stud. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Law Librarian

Edwin John Glasson, LL.B. (Melb.), Dip.Lib. (N.S.W.)

Technical Services Librarian

Peter James Mitchell, B.A. (Melb.), A.L.A.

Acquisitions Librarian

Volkhard Wehner, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Lib. (N.S.W.)

Cataloguing Librarian

Janet Rose Maslen, B.Sc., A.R.M.I.T., A.L.A.A.

Manager — Data Processing Services

Philip Ronald Snoxall, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A.C.S.

Programmers

Lynette Hinton, B.Sc. (Qld), Grad.Dip.Comp. (C.I.T.)

Iris Radulescu, B.A., Grad.Dip.Arabic (Damascus), Grad.Dip.Comp.Sci. (La T.), A.A.C.S.

Special Projects Librarian

Susan Catherine Radvansky, B.A. (W.Aust.), A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

Administrative Officer

Jimmy Byramji Jungalwalla, B.A. (Bom.)

Librarians

Janice Appleton, B.Ec., A.R.M.I.T.

Wendy Kay Baldwin, B.Sc., M.A. (Lib.)

Jennifer Jane Beale, M.A., M.L.S. (U.W.O. Ont. Canada), B.Ed.St. (Qld), A.L.A.A.

Jeffrey Bender, Dip.Lib. (M.S.C.), B.Ec., Dip.Ed. Albrecht Friedrich Briedenhahn, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Diane Clifford, B.Sc., Dip.Lib.Inf.Sc. (R.M.I.H.E.)

Joan Lawrence Davis, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Kamaludin Diradji, Drs (I.K.I.P., Malang), Dip.Lib. (C.C.A.E.), Dip.Lib.

David Kenneth Farrer, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Rosemary Anne Gall, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Eulalie Jean Golding, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Dip.Lib., A.R.M.I.T.

Fausto Philomeno Gomes, B.A., B.L.S. (Bom.)

Joan Marie Gray, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Madelon Harland, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Barbara Wagner Jacoby, M.L. (Emporia), B.S. in Ed. (Nebraska), A.L.A.A.

Catherine Louise Jordan, B.Sc. (Melb.), A.R.M.I.T.

Constance Leila Kennett, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Leigh Kingshott, B.Sc., A.R.M.I.T.

Jennifer Mary Klingler, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Bernadette Law, B.A., Dip.Ed., A.L.A.A.

Robin Patricia Lenan, B.A. (Melb.), A.R.M.I.T.

Lee Poh York, B.Pharm. (Sing.), A.L.A.

Susan Little, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

Frances Elizabeth Morrissey, B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Inf.Serv. (R.M.I.T.), A.L.A.A.

Patricia Anne Naish, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld), A.L.A.A.

Vivien Ruth Nash, B.A. (N'cle, U.K.), A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

Rosemary Trevis Nathanielsz, A.L.A.A.

Le Thi Nhan, M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.M.I.T.

Geoffrey Nutting, M.A. (Durh.), Dip.Th. (Oxon.), A.L.A.A.

Leigh Thomas Oldmeadow, A.R.M.I.T., Dip.E.D.P. (Caul. I.T.), B.Sc., M.Lib., A.L.A.A.

Jacqueline Osborne, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Marie Pernat, B.A., Dip.Lib., A.L.A.A.

Neil Charles Renison, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Helene Denise Shaw, B.A., A.L.A.A.

Helen Soemardjo, B.A., Dip.Lib.Inf.Sc. (R.M.I.H.E.)

Joan Streitberg-Hodgson, B.A., A.L.A.A.

James Henry Thorburn, B.A. (Qld), M.Lib., A.L.A.A.

Robin Mary Villwock, B.Sc. (Melb.), A.L.A.A.

Jennifer Warren, B.A., Dip.Lib.

Gayle Tanya Whyte, B.A. (La T.), A.R.M.I.T.

Mary Geraldine Woodhatch, B.A. (W.Aust.), Dip.Lib. (N.S.W.), Dip.Ed. (G.I.A.E.)

Library Assistants (Graduate)

Kim Steven Arndell, B.A.

Zoe Polyxeni Carydias, B.A.

Ann Harrison, B.A.

Joanna Krol, B.A. (Warsaw)

Rosemary Anna McGinnes, B.Sc.

Betty Lorraine May, B.A.

Library Officers

Rosina Fay Bower, Lib.Tech.Cert. (Prahran C.A.E.)

Kim Bowker, A.R.M.I.T.

Rosemary Bunnage, A.R.M.I.T.

Marjorie Anne Eadic, A.L.A.A.

Lencie Ruth Harding, A.L.A.A.

Michael Anthony Johnson, A.R.M.I.T.

Harysa Brenda Raynes, A.L.A.A., Lib.Tech.Cert. (Whitehorse T.C.)

Krystyna Magdalena Thomas, A.L.A.A., T.S.T.C.

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Director

A. Isaac Brown, B.App.Sc., T.P.T.C., L.A.C.S.T.

Senior Teacher

Elizabeth Nelson, B.A., Ph.D.

Teachers

Alan Crooke, B.Sc. (Fractional)
E. Havea, Dip.Ed.Counselling (R.M.I.T.), M.A.
(Fractional)
Angela M. Ridsdale, B.A., M.Ed., T.P.T.C.,
T.S.T.C.

Robert J. Falkenberg, Assoc.Dip.Computing
(Riverina-Murray Inst.)
Kenneth Lee, B.App.Se. (C.I.T.)
Stephen Yee Yin Leung, B.Sc. (N.S.W.)
Joan Margaret Parker, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.A., Dip.D.P.
(C.I.T.), Dip.Ed. (Vic. Coll.)
Thiam Poh Pua, B.Bus. (Vic. Coll.)
Yin Chee Tang, B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.Aust.
Craig Douglas Whalley, B.Sc.

Administrative and other Staff

Vice-Chancellor's Office

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.),
F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng.
(Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. (Materials
Science)

Information Officer

Keith Warren Bennets

Journalists

Lisa May Kelly, B.A. (Mitchell C.A.E.)
Timothy Peter Thwaites, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Comptroller's Office

Comptroller

Peter Brian Wade, B.Com. (Hons), M.A. (Melb.),
F.A.S.A.

Deputy Comptroller

Brian O'Mara, B.Com. (N'cle (N.S.W.))

Administration Data Processing and Office Services

Manager

Max Ernest Robinson, B.Sc.

Customer Services Manager

Paul Thien, B.Sc., Dip.Comp.Sc.

System Development Manager

Edmund Wai Hung Ho, M.Sc. (A.N.U.)

Systems Officers

Ronald Fook Khiong Chau, B.Sc.
George Robert Davis, B.Sc.

Organisation and Methods Officer

Robert Leslie Lothian, Dip.Pub.Admin.
(R.M.I.T.)

Supervisor, Office Services and Printing

Keith Allen

Administrative Officer

Lucio Sperandeo

Art Gallery**Curator**

Jenepher Emilie Duncan, M.A. (Lond.)

Assistant Curator

Vacant

Buildings Branch**Buildings Officer**

John Ralph Trembath, B.Build. (Melb.), M.A.I.B.
(part-time)

Assistant Buildings Officer

Leonard Norman Meakin, B.Sc. (Birm.)

Architect

Robert Alexander Horsburgh, B.Arch. (Melb.),
A.R.A.I.A.

Administrative Officer

Paul Joseph Farry

Maintenance Works Manager

Alan Douglas Curtis

Curator

Vacant

Central Services**Manager**

Bernard Walter John Cunningham

Assistant Manager

Ross Cummins

Parking Officer	E.D.P. Auditor
George Gamble Mitchell	Hon Wah Lai, B.Sc. (Malaya)
Services Officer	Administrative Officers
Bruce Graham Walker	John Richard Kable, B.Com. (Qld) Elizabeth Janet Telford Peter Grahame Webb
External Relations and Alumni Affairs	Occupational Health and Safety Branch
Director	Manager
Jennifer Mary Beck, B.A. (Melb.)	Cherilyn June Tillman, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Finance Branch	Occupational Hygienist
Finance Manager	Vacant
Ludvig Mohr, B.Health Admin. (N.S.W.), F.A.S.A., C.P.A.	Safety Officer
Assistant Finance Manager	Alan George Wilson
John Edward Rosevear, A.A.S.A.	Occupational Health Nurse
Systems Information Officer	Kathleen Yvonne Hill, R.N.
Tony Tong-Ann Au, B.Ec., A.A.S.A.	Planning and Analysis Branch
Budgets Officer (Acting)	Manager
Michael Hugh Olive, B.Com. (Melb.)	Peter Beilby, B.Com. (Melb.), A.A.S.A.
Equipment Officer	Planning Services Officer
Earl Headland	Lea Elizabeth Swanson, B.A.
Financial Accountant	Planning Information Officer
Paddy Traynor Skelly, B.Compt. (S.A.), A.A.S.A. C.P.A.	Vacant
Accountant	Salaries and Superannuation
Vacant	Assistant Comptroller
Payables Officer	Roy Athol Ampt, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Minn.)
Richard Edwin Waller, Cert.Bus.Stud.(Acc.) (Prahran C.A.E.)	Salaries Officer
Grants and Donations Officer	Bernard Clement Amies
George Stephen Balla	Superannuation Officer
Income Officer	Vincent Patrick Chang, Dip.Bus.Stud.(Acc.) (Prahran C.A.E.), A.A.S.A.
Ronald Thomas Goldberg, Cert.Bus.Stud. (Prahran C.A.E.)	Solicitor's Office
Insurance Officer	University Solicitor
Albert Cook	Renn Edward Wortley, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Customs Officer	Assistant Solicitor
Norman Arthur Watt	Ronald John Hicks, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Internal Audit	
Internal Audit Manager	
Robert John Cochrane, D.Bus. (C.I.T.), A.A.S.A., C.P.A.	

Registrar's Office

Registrar

Anthony Langley Pritchard, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
B.Ed. (Qld)

Deputy Registrar

James Ronald Leicester, E.D., B.Sc. (Econ.)
(Lond.)

Animal Ethics Office

Executive Officer

Thomas Evan Jones, B.V.Sc. (Syd.), M.V.Sc.
(Melb.), M.A.C.V.Sc., M.A.S.M.

University Secretariat

Senior Assistant Registrar

Michael Douglas Watson, M.A. (Prin.), B.Sc.

Secretarial Services Section

Assistant Registrar

Janice Anne Dunn, B.A.

Administrative Officers

Rosemary Bruce, B.Com. (Melb.), Grad.Dip.Lib.
(S.C.V.) (*part-time*)
Barbara Mary Linsten, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)
Anne Valerie Mennell, B.A. (Reading)
Anita Maree Muller, B.A.

Research Administration Office

Research Administration Officer

Robert Henry Harle, B.Ec.

Research Grants Officer

Gwen Ella Rowe, B.A.

Publications Section

Publications Officer

Charles Lucas, B.A. (Syd.)

Assistant Publications Officer

Vacant

Graphic Artist

Stuart Lee Wagstaffe, Dip.Graphic Art (R.M.I.T.)

Student Administration

Senior Assistant Registrar

George Michael William Joyce, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
(Melb.), M.Ed.St.

Examinations Section

Examinations Officer

Clive Thomas Vernon, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.Psych.

Assistant Examinations Officer

Michael Walbran Lewenberg, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.

Higher Degree and Scholarships Section

Higher Degree and Scholarships Officer

Philip Neil Ruglen, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

Assistant Higher Degree and Scholarships Officer

Rowan Simpson, B.A. (C.I.T.)

Student Data Section

Student Data Officer

Lawrence James Hudson

Student Records Section

Student Records Officer

Norma Helen Gilbert, B.A., Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.
Hawthorn)

Financial Adviser to Students

Vacant

Faculty Administration

Assistant Registrars

Faculty of Arts

Phillip Sidney Siggins, M.A., Dip.Ed. (*acting*)

Faculty of Economics and Politics

Ivan Charles Gregory, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Education

Susan Jennifer Aspinall, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Engineering

Peter John Campbell, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Law

Allan Andrew York, B.Com. (Melb.), F.A.S.A.,
C.P.A.

Faculty of Medicine

Richard Anthony Sebo, B.A.

Faculty of Science

Karl Ake Ivar Huss, Pol.Mag., Fil.Kand. (Uppsala)

Administrative Officer (Teaching Hospitals)

Vacant

Overseas Student Recruitment Centre**Assistant Registrar**

Vacant

Personnel Services*Personnel Branch***Assistant Registrar**

Susan Elizabeth Harrison, B.A.

Personnel Officers

Andrew Henry Garry Armstrong, B.A. (La T.)
Judith Rose Clarke
Michael James Jerrard
Vivienne Madeleine Kelly, M.A. (Melb.)
Cheryll Grace Reid, B.Ed.

Coordinator of Equal Opportunity

Margaret Ellen James, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.)

*Industrial Relations Branch***Assistant Registrar**

John Ebrill Wells, B.Com., B.Sc. (N.S.W.)

Personnel Officer

Adrienne Dewar Walton, B.A.

*Staff Development Branch***Assistant Registrar**

Paul Jones, Grad.Dip.Pers.Admin. (Vic. Coll.), Grad.Dip.Org.Beh. (Swin.I.T.)

Records Administration**Records Officer/Archivist**

Kerry Lynette Gordon, B.A., Dip.Inf./Archiv.Admin. (N.S.W.)

Assistant Records Officer

Rodney Victor Smith, B.A.

Systems Coordination Unit**Systems Coordination Officer**

Robert Henry Lee, B.Ed.

Assistant Systems Coordination Officer

Jean Nicoll, B.A. (W.Aust.)

Student Services*University Health Service***Director**

John Sydney Green, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Medical Officers

Sandra Margaret Allmand, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)
Douglas Allan Eagle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

*University Counselling Service***Director**

Graham James Briscoe, B.A. (Melb.)

Counsellors

Linda Rebecca Clifton, B.A. (Melb.), M.Psych. (W.Aust.)
Robin Kenneth John Coventry, M.S. (S.Ill.), M.A.P.S.
Janette Graetz Simmonds, B.A. (Flin.), B.Ed. (Counselling) (La T.), M.Ed. (Rutgers) (*part-time*)
Sally Anne Trembath, B.Ed. (Counselling) (La T.), B.App.Sci. (Lincoln) (*part-time*)
Tele Boveng Triggs, M.A. (Minn.)

*Careers and Appointments Service***Director**

Lionel Hasting Parrott, B.A. (Melb.)

Deputy Director and Head of Student Recruitment Centre

Bryan Spencer Barwood, B.Ed. (A.N.U.)

Careers Counsellor — Undergraduate Students

Jennifer Joan Baldwin, B.A.

Careers Counsellor — Final Year/Post Graduate Students

Rosemary Anne Gall, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.

*Student Recruitment Centre***Careers Counsellor — Prospective Students**

Susan Ackerly, B.Sc.

Graduate AssistantSandra McNamara, B.A. (Swin.I.T.) (*part-time*)*University Housing***University Housing Officer**

Ian Murray Crofts

The Union

Warden

Graeme Patrick Thomas Sweeney, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

The Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Douglas Raymond Ellis, B.Ec., A.R.M.I.T. (*Sports Administrator*)

Halls of Residence

Warden of Richardson Hall

Dudley Charles Blane, B.A. (Open), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.I.M.A.

Warden of Deakin Hall

Joseph Logan Ayre Franney, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.

Warden of Farrer Hall

John Richard Ellis, B.A. (W.A.), Ph.D.

Warden of Howitt Hall and Chairman of the Committee of Wardens

Aubrey Vernon Townsend, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Warden of Roberts Hall

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

Manager

Vladimir Anton Prpich

Animal Services

Director

James William Adams, B.V.Sc. (Qld)

University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

Alexander Theatre

Manager

Philip David A'Vard

Robert Blackwood Hall

Manager

Harold John Karpin

Representatives of Outside Bodies

Chaplains to Students

Rev. Phillip Huggins, B.Ec. (*Anglican*)
Rev. Father Ephraem Chifley, O.P. (*Roman Catholic*)
Appointment pending (*Jewish*).
Pastor Peter Pfitzner, B.A. (Qld) (*Lutheran*)

Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals

Alfred Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

H. G. Standish, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Subdean of the Clinical School

W. R. Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S.

Physicians

D. A. Coventry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
R. M. Dargaville, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
P. G. Habersberger, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P.
A. Jakobovits, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
M.R.C.P.
Y. L. Lim, Dip.Fine Arts (Melb.), B.Med.Sc., M.B.,
B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C.
G. L. Metz, M.D., B.S., F.R.S.M., M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P.
J. A. Mirams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
D. G. Robertson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
M. A. Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
H. Teichtal, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

G. Conron, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)
D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*Allergy*)
B. S. Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Neurology*)
D. W. Lording, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
(*Endocrinology*)
J. Kelly, M.B., B.S., M.D., F.A.C.D.
(*Dermatology*)
J. A. Mawdsley, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Child Psychiatry*)
P. F. J. Ryan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)
H. G. Standish, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Renal*)
G. P. Wahr, B.A., M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.P.M.
(Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
M. G. Whiteside, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Haematology*)

Surgeons

I. G. E. Cunningham, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S.
W. R. Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S.
D. R. Kemp, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.
I. E. McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.
I. L. McVey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.
A. L. Polglase, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

B. W. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
J. B. Swann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.R.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

E. J. Anstee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
(Plastic)
R. B. Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
B. B. Davis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(Cardio-Thoracic)
I. A. LeG. Ferguson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)
J. A. L. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(Orthopaedics)
R. E. Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
F.R.C.S., F.A.A.O., F.R.A.C.S. (*Otolaryngology*)
D. R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
J. Redman, L.D.S. (Vic.), B.D.Sc. (Melb.), M.B.,
B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Facio-maxillary*)
D. S. Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(Vascular)
H. M. P. Rundle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), F.R.C.S. (*Otolaryngology*)
G. R. Stirling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(Thoracic)
K. Stuchbery, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)
R. H. West, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
(Ophthalmology)
R. C. W. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedic*)

Anaesthesia and Resuscitation

A. Weeks, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)
G. J. B. Robinson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
E. B. Morgan, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P.,
M.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.C.S. (*First assistant*)
R. H. S. Connock, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
I. Rechtman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
R. Rippert, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
K. W. Sleeman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.
I. S. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.

Anatomical Pathology and Cytology

W. B. Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.
(Director)
R. A. Sinclair, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.,
M.R.C.Path. (*Deputy Director*)

Bacteriology

W. J. Spicer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.),
D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.,
M.A.S.M. (*Director*)

Biochemistry

Margot J. Breidahl, M.B., B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.
(Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.C.B. (*Director*)
A. T. Wan, M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Neb.), M.A.A.C.C.
(*Deputy Director*)

Cardiology Service

A. Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)
S. T. Anderson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Deputy Director*)

Clinical Pharmacology

A. J. McLean, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D.,
M.R.A.C.P.

Gastroenterology Service

F. J. Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.),
F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Haematology

M. B. van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.D.,
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)
B. S. Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.C.P.A. (*Assistant Director*)

Intensive Care

D. V. Tuxen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(Director)

Metabolic Unit

J. R. Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(Director)
D. J. Topliss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy
Director*)

Nuclear Medicine

M. J. Kelly, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Paediatrics

R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(Physician)
R. Yardley, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.C.S.

Radiological Sciences

Nina Sacharias-Saarellinn, M.B., B.S. (Adel.),
F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)

Rehabilitation Services

B. Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.),
D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P.,
F.A.C.M.A. (*Director*)

Renal Unit

F. W. Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(Director)
J. Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy
Director*)

Respiratory Physiology

G. Bowes, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
Margaret M. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.
(Edin.)

Prince Henry's Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

K. A. Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Subdean of the Clinical School

R. L. E. McIntyre, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Physicians

H. S. Hillman, M.B., B.S., (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
R. G. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
H. Lipp, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. G. Mathews, M.B., B.S. (Qld), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
W. M. I. Maxwell, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
G. J. Mushin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
N. J. Radford, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
G. T. Schmidt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
P. O. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

J. I. Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
J. M. Davis, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Syd.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.A.A.P. (*Psychiatry*)
G. C. Ennis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)
P. W. Holmes, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.C.C.P. (*Respiratory*)
G. O. Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M. (*Rheumatology*)
L. Sedal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Ed., F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
R. W. Simpson, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.), B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
E. H. Taft, A.M., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.M. (Syd.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
M. L. Wahlgqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.F.S.T. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)

Surgeons

A. J. Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
S. Ceber, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
D. J. Ellis, M.B., B.S., F.A.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.S. (Urol.)
J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
J. McLeish, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
R. D. Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

K. A. Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
D. F. Scotti, M.D., M.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

A. G. Bond, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.A.C.O.G. (*Gynaecology*)
C. A. Buckley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)
E. Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
B. P. Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
Joyce M. Daws, D.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., (*Vascular*)
I. Favilla, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adel.), D.O. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O., F.R.A.C.S. (*Ophthalmology*)
J. C. Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
D. M. Jensen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
D. R. Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)
G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol. (Canada), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
K. H. Siu, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
W. G. E. Straffon, S.B.St.J., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
R. Trower, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)
I. H. Warner, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)

Anaesthesia

M. D. Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

Cardiology Service

A. Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (*Director*)

Casualty Services

A. Yuen, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.E.M. (*Director*)

Chemical Pathology

P. M. Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.C.Path., F.A.A.C.B. (*Director*)
N. D. H. Balazs, B.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.C.B. (*Deputy Director*)

Cytopathology

M. Drake, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Director*)
Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Deputy Director*)

Endocrinology and Medical Research Centre

H. G. Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. F.C.P. (S.A.) (*Director*)

Gastroenterology Service

M. G. Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Haematology

D. C. Forster, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)

M. Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Intensive Care

W. G. Parkin, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S., (A.N.&I.C.) (*Director*)

Microbiology

A. J. L. Davidson, B.Sc. (Qld), A.P.P., M.A.S.M. (*Director*)

Nephrology

R. C. Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Colorado), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

N. M. Thomson, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

Nuclear Medicine

C. C. L. Wong, M.B., B.S. (N.U. Malaysia), D.D.U., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Oncology Service

G. N. Brodie, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)

P. H. J. Ellims, M.B., B.S. (Tas.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

Radiology

P. H. Cooper, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.

Respiratory Care Service

E. Tai, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Tissue Pathology

J. P. G. Dowling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path. (*Director*)

Obstetricians

P. S. Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

G. J. Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

A. J. Campbell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G.

D. J. Hill, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

M. D. Humphrey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G.

Specialist Obstetricians

W. G. Atchison, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., D.D.U., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Ultrasound*)

A. J. Campbell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)

J. C. Grimwade, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Ultrasound*)

N. D. Morris, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)

J. M. Rao, M.B., B.S. (B'lore), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)

P. M. Renou, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Fetal diagnostics*)

P. A. Shekleton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Fetal diagnostics*)

Gynaecologists

A. J. Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

G. N. Edwards, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G.

M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G.

M. J. O'Neill, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

W. Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Specialist Gynaecologists

D. L. Ball, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.R.A.C.R. (*Radiotherapy*)

J. J. Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (Belf.), M.R.C.A., F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R. (*Radiotherapy*)

A. J. Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)

B. G. Downing, M.B., B.S., D.Obst., R.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G. (*Microsurgery*)

E. Farrell, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G. (*Menstrual-menopause*)

D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)

M. W. Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)

G. T. Kovacs, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)

Monash Medical Centre

Dean of the Clinical School

C. Flanc, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Subdean of the Clinical School

D.B. Richmond, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

- J. F. Leeton, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
 N. Lolatgis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
 N. D. Morris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
 P. J. Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Microsurgery*)
 R. M. Rao, M.B., B.S. (B'lore), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
 J. McK. Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
 K. W. Waldron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
 R. B. Warton, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)

Physicians

- I. S. Beyer, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 G. L. Coggins, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 T. J. Gay, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 M. C. G. Holmes, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 G. R. Wagner, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

- T. J. Connors, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
 P. S. J. Cowen, M.B., B.S., F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
 D. M. Engler, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 D. Freilich, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
 S. Holdsworth, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Renal*)
 A. N. Hunter, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 B. Jackson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
 G. O. Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M. (*Rheumatology*)
 M. A. McIver, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
 J. B. Morley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
 S. E. Piper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)
 R. W. Simpson, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 I. M. Williams, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., Dip.Ophthal. (*Neurology*)

Surgeons

- S. L. Blamey, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 J. D. Callander, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 A. B. G. Carden, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 C. Flanc, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

- S. A. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
 D. B. Richmond, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 C. O. H. Russell, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., M.S.

Specialist Surgeons

- R. Carey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 V. C. Cousins, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., F.R.A.C.S. (E.N.T.)
 I. Favella, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmic Surgery*)
 R. W. Fletcher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
 J. Goldstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
 G. L. Klug, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
 Elizabeth A. Lewis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
 G. P. Lowe, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 D. M. Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 I. A. Shumack, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 R. Trower, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)
 J. B. Wheelaahan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)

Paediatric Physicians

- R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P.
 H. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P.
 P. J. Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 D. W. Hain, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 R. F. Lim, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 S. Menahem, M.D., B.S., M.Ed. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.P.M.
 Merrilyn L. Murnane, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.
 C. Pappas, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 P. I. Rosengarten, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 A. P. Weldon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Paediatric Surgeons

- R. Stundin, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.A. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.S.
 S. F. Wickramasinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 R. W. Yardley, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Paediatricians

- D. T. S. Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Gastroenterology*)
 E. A. Carse, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neonatal intensive care*)
 K. J. Collins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)

R. Gow, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Cardiology*)
P. J. Graves, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., D.C.H. (*Developmental paediatrics*)
Margot A. McIver, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
Rae N. Matthews, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Haematology*)
S. Menahem, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.Ed. (Melb.), M.P.M. (*Cardiology*)
C. F. Robertson, M.B., B.S. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Thoracic*)
J. G. Rogers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., D.C.H. (*Genetics*)
J. C. Spensley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Birth Centre*)

Anaesthesia

P. J. Keast, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

Diagnostic Imaging

L. M. Dugdale, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.R. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.R., F.R.A.C.P., D.D.U. (*Director*)
D. J. Cook, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nuclear medicine*)
F. Jensen, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.D.R. (Otago), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R., D.D.U. (*Radiology*)
J. E. Spong, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R., D.D.U. (*Radiology*)

Intensive Care

P. D. Stevenson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Laboratory Medicine

E. Sumithran, M.D., B.S. (Malaya), M.Path., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Director*)
T. Doery, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.D., B.S. (McMaster), M.A.A.C.G., F.R.C.P.A. (*Chemical pathology*)
G. Hiller, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Cytology*)
J. P. Scurry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Anatomical pathology*)
R. S. Sharma, M.B., B.S. (Poona), M.D. (Bom.) (*Haematology*)
B. J. Susil, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Anatomical pathology*)

Neonatal Intensive Care

V. Y. H. Yu, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (*Director*)

Dandenong and District Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

J.A. Burgess, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Fairfield Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

A. P. Yung, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Subdean of the Clinical School

C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

N. McK. Bennett, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
A. Kucers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
A. M. Mijch, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
H. F. Newton-John, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
A. M. Sandland, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.T.M.&H. (Syd.)
B. R. Speed, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
A. P. Yung, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Pathologist

B. W. Dwyer, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Medical Microbiologist

L. G. Irving, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

Medical Virologists

I. D. Gust, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), B.Sc. (Med.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
K. Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.), F.R.C.P.A.

The Geelong Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

W. P. Holloway, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.R.

Subdean of the Clinical School

Vacant

Physicians

L. T. Champness, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H., D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
R. R. Clark, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
H. T. Griffiths, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
I. G. Lyall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. Mestitz, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
R. Yee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

- J. W. M. Agar, M.B., B.S. F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
M. K. Benjamin, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatry*)
A. H. Dinning, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Pediatrics*)
B. M. Jenner, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Pediatrics*)
W. J. D. McKellar, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Pediatrics*)
T. O'Brien, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
E. J. R. Rossiter, D.C.H. (Eng.), D.Obst. (R.C.O.G.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., M.M.S.A. (*Pediatrics*)
R. D. Weymouth, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Pediatrics*)

Surgeons

- E. B. Heffernan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
G. J. Royal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
B. Walker, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
A. R. Waterhouse, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

- D. Bainbridge, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
R. Brink, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
W. H. Huffam, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
R. A. Leggatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
D. L. Murphy, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
J. W. Skelley, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)

Anaesthetists and Resuscitationists

- W. H. Crosby, M.B., B.S. D.A. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
W. L. Dennis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
R. C. Hallowes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

- O. McK. Coltman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
T. W. Mason, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O.G.
P. R. Mayall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O.G.
J. H. Scudamore, M.B., Ch.B. (Brist.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. O. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
J. D. Swan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.
J. C. L. Viggers, M.B., B.S., D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Ophthalmology

- B. Lansdell, M.B., B.S., D.O. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.
M. R. Morton, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.&H. (Syd.), D.O. (Lond.)

Otorhinolaryngology

- D. P. Connelly, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
G. E. Rousseaux, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.), D.L.O. (Eng.), F.R.C.S.
J. W. Vorrath, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Pathology

- D. R. Hocking, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)
H. J. M. Armstrong, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.A.
D. R. Trethewie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Histopathologist*)

Radiology

- W. P. Holloway, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), M.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)
P. R. English, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
A. D. MacLean, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.
P. Mottram, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.U., F.R.A.C.R.
D. B. Robertson, M.B., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.

Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

- B. Pinkey, M.B., Ch.B. (Belf.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Deputy Psychiatrist Superintendent*)

Subdean of the Clinical School

- C. Perera, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

Clinical Teachers

- D. J. H. Barlow, B.A. (LaT.), M.B., B.Ch. (Rand.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A., M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent*)
A. Y. Baily, M.B., B.S. (Karn.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
N. P. Bell, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist, Malvern Clinic*)
N. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent, Malvern Clinic*)
M. Graham, M.D. (Illin.) (*Acting Superintendent, Janefield Centre*)
A. W. Harrison, M.Agr.Sci., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
C. P. Holman, M.B., Ch.B. (Cantab.) M.R.C. Psych. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent, Gresswell and Pleasant View*)
G. Kernutt, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)

- A. C. Krupinska, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
S. Lawson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
J. H. Lloyd, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), D. Obst, R.C.O.G., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Director Neuropsychiatric Centre, Mont Park*)
C. A. Mileshkin, M.B. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
J. Ouw, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., M.App.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.) (*Psychiatrist*)
N. Paoletti, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
P. Wigg, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Psych. (Lond.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

Moorabbin Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

R. W. F. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Teachers

- C. J. Cox, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
K. E. Farrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
P. H. Griffin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
D. Hain, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
R. W. F. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. G. McLaughlin, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
S. Menahem, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
J. Stuckey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.A.C.R.

- S. Hacker, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Sessional Consultant Psychiatrist*)
H. Herrman, M.D., M.F.C.M. (U.K.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
H. J. Jackson, M.A. (Auck.), Ph.D. (*Senior Psychologist*)
S. Joshua, M.R.C.Psych., D.P.M. (U.K.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
N. A. Keks, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.P.M., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
P. McGorry, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
I. H. Minas, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
M. O'Connor, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
T. M. Peyton, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Deputy Psychiatrist Superintendent/Consultant Psychiatrist*)
A. Prasad, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Kanpur), M.R.C.P., M.R.C. Psych., D.Sc., Ph.D. (*Psychiatrist*)
B. S. Singh, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Professor of Psychological Medicine*)

Royal Southern Memorial Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

R. L. E. McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.S.

Clinical Teachers

- A. R. Cato, M.B., B.S. (W.Aust.), F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.A.C.S.
H. Cohen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.
M. Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
G. McG. Cottrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
R. C. Daniel, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
J. Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
R. M. Hare, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
J. L. Harkness, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
D. H. Hooke, M.B. B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
B. Hudson, A.O., M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.P. (Hon.), F.R.C.P.(C) (Hon.)
S. Klein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
R. R. Kotzmann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
D. A. Lang, M.B., B.S., M.D., F.R.A.C.P.
M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
T. F. Little, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
M. I. McDonald, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

J. Stevenson, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Soc.Med. (Edin.), D.M.S.A., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent*)

Subdean of the Clinical School

S. Joshua, M.R.C. Psych., D.P.M. (U.K.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

Clinical Teachers

- D. Y. H. Chong, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
D. Copolov, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.P.M., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Director, Mental Health Research Institute*)

- R. L. E. McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.S.
 R. M. McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M.
 G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol. (Canada), F.R.A.C.S.
 H. H. Salem, M.B., Ch.B. (Mosul), M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
 A. H. Segal, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.A.C.D.
 E. A. Shanahan, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
 G. J. Southwick, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 K. Stuchbery, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 C. C. Varley, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 N. J. Wischusen, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 P. Z. Zimmett, M.B., B.S. (Adcl.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

Western General Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

G. S. Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Subdean of the Clinical School

I. J. Kronborg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., Cert. Bio. Eng.

Physicians

- E. A. Dodge, M.B., B.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 B. P. M. Ho, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 S. T. Fan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.C.P.
 J. D. Griffiths, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
 I. J. Kronborg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., Cert. Bio. Eng.
 J. Y. Mathew, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 L. Norton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., A.A.I.M.L.T.
 S. M. Scott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 P. Vikraman, M.B., B.S. (Kerala), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

- B. G. Andrews, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
 D. Freilich, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
 M. D. Gerstman, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 H. Teichtahl, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C.P. (U.S.A.) (*Respiratory*)

Surgeons

- J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 T. Jones, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

- T. Loh, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S., V. C. Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 S. McLaughlin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
 G. S. Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.
 T. B. Poliness, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 H. Ross, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
 J. B. Swann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

- F. C. Behan, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (*Plastic*)
 C. P. Clarke, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
 G. Fell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)
 C. S. Haw, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 D. M. Jensen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Surgery*)
 D. R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
 R. B. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)
 J. Long, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.O., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)
 R. D. Story, B.Sc., M.D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.D.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S., L.D.S. (*Facio-maxillary*)
 J. R. Thomson, M.B., B.S. (Qld), D.L.O., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)
 S. E. Wickramasinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceylon), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Paediatric*)

Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

- N. Bhardwaj, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 G. C. K. Chin, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 G. J. Dennerstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 P. L. Dwyer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 R. J. N. Horsfall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 J. W. Newman, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 S. Ong, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.O.G.A.M., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 S. B. Sahhar, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 G. R. Thoms, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.
 L. T. Williams, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Paediatricians

- H. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.
 N. W. J. Hocking, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 J. A. McLellan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Venereologist

G. G. Bettenay, M.B., B.S., Dip. Ven. (Lond.)

Accident and Emergency

J. Epstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(Director)

Anaesthesia

R. E. R. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.
(Director)

Coronary Care

R. W. Newman, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P.
(Director)

Intensive Care

P. O. Older, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.,
F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. *(Director)*

Pathology

R. Valentine, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.
(Director)

J. L. Grech, Ph.C., M.D. (Malta), D.C.P., D.M.J.,
F.R.C.Path. *(Deputy Director)*

Radiology

J. French, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.M.R.D.,
F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. *(Director)*

Former Officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University

- 1958-1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., K.St.J.
1964-1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., K.St.J.
1975-1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.St.J., Q.C., LL.M. (Melb.)
1984-1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray, K.C.M.G., A.O.

Chancellors

- 1958-1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood, B.E.E., M.C.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.I.E. Aust.
1968-1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies, P.C., K.B.E., LL.M. (Melb.)
1975-1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston, Q.C., LL.B., Hon. LL.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Chancellors

- 1961-1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin, O.B.E., K.C.O.P., Hon. LL.D.
1968-1973 Francis Gordon Lennox, D.Sc. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.R.A.C.I., F.T.I.
1973-1974 Sir Brian William Hone, O.B.E., B.A. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.C.E.
1974-1980 Ian Langlands, O.B.E., B.E.E., M.Mech.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.I.E. Aust., F.A.I.B.

Vice-Chancellors

- 1960-1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson, K.B.E., C.M.G., Ph.D. (Birm.), Hon. D.Sc. (H.K.), Hon. LL.D. (Manc., Melb, and Monash), F.I. Struct. E., F.I.C.E., F.I.E. Aust., F.T.S.
1976-1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1977-1987 Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

1977-1981	William Alexander Gowdic Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1982-1986	Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1985-1987	Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors

1971-1975	John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.Sc., D.Sc., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
1972- 1976	William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1976	Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1976-1982*	Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc., (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.
1982-1985*	Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

*Part-time to 15 March 1985.

Registrars

1960-1965	Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)
1965-1986	James Douglas Butchart, O.B.E., B.Ec. (Syd.), B.A. (Melb.)

Comptrollers

1965-1980	Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)
1980-1985	Leonard William Candy, A.A.S.A.

Librarian

1960-1971	Ernest Hayden Clark, B.A. (Melb.), F.L.A.A.
-----------	---

Professors

Accounting

1973-1979	Murray Scott Henderson, M.Ec. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.S.A.
-----------	---

Accounting and Finance

1965-1975	James William Bennett, B.Com, (Melb.)
1976-1986	Robert Rupert Officer, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), M.Agr.Se. (N.E.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)

Administration

1970-1980	Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell.), Dip. Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S.
-----------	---

Agricultural Economics

1964-1972	Fritz Henry George Gruen, A.O., B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Chic.), M.Sc. (Wis.)
-----------	--

Anatomy

1961-1976	Gracme Calderwood Schofield, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
-----------	--

Anthropology and Sociology

1963-1968	Maxwell Gay Marwick, M.A., U.E.D. (S.A.), Ph.D. (Cape T.)
1968-1984	Michael Godfrey Swift, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
1969-1986	William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.)

Applied Mathematics

1961-1964	Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
-----------	--

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

1961-1965	William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1965-1977	Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.)
1978-1986	John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

Astronomy

1976- 1982	Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
------------	--

Biochemistry

1961-1983	Joseph Bornstein, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
-----------	---

Biology

1959-1961	Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)
-----------	--

Botany

1964-1986	Martin Joseph Patrick Canny, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)
-----------	--

Classical Studies

1965-1972	Herbert David Rankin, M.A. (Dub.)
-----------	-----------------------------------

Econometrics

1968-1975	Alan Anthony Leslie Powell,
1975-1979*	B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.
1978-1986	David Evan Albert Giles, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.)

* Part-time.

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

- 1961–1981 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.

Economics

- 1961– 1966 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.
1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
1966– 1976 Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
1976–1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

- 1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith, M.A. (Oxon.), M.A.T. (Harv.), F.A.C.E.
1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip. Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E., F.A.S.S.A.
1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Education

- 1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E., F.A.S.S.A.
1970–1976 Peter William Musgrave, M.A.,
1982–1985 Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

- 1967–1981 Peter James Fensham, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S.

The K. S. Cunningham Chair of Education

- 1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E.

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

- 1968–1981 Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.

Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)

- 1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.), F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

- 1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.

Electrical Engineering

- 1970– 1979 Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwitz), F.I.E.Aust., S.M.I.E.E.

Engineering

- 1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.

English

- 1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1966–1969 Alexander King, M.A. (Oxon.), Dip.Ed. (Lond.)
1973–1979 Arthur Brown, M.A., D.Lit. (Lond.)

Fluid Mechanics

- 1963–1974 Ronald George Barden, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.E., Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.E.Aust., F.R.S.A.

French

- 1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer, L.-ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université, E.N.S. (Paris)
1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko, Lic.Phil.L. (Brussels), D.U. (Stras.)
1971–1974 Francois Van Laere, Lic.Phil.L. (Brussels)
1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon, L.-ès-L., Maîtrise ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université (Paris).

Geography

- 1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson, M.A. (Birm.), B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith B.A. (N.E.), M.A. (North-western), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A.
1978–1981 William Carey Clarke, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

Geology

- 1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.).

German

- 1963–1987 Leslie Bodi, Dr.Phil. (Bud.)

History

- 1964–1979 Alan George Lewers Shaw, A.O.,
1979–1981* B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.

* Part-time.

- 1960–1978 John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.
 1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

Indonesian and Malay

- 1964–1986 Cyril Skinner, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.O.A.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.S.

Dean of the Faculty of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
 1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 1971–1976 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
 1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

- 1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger, M.Jur. (Jerusalem), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Adv. Israel

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
 1971–1985 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law

- 1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

- 1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

- 1969–1971 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

Linguistics

- 1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammaström, Fil.Dr. (Uppsala)

Marketing

- 1971–1973 Irwin Gross, B.A., B.E.E. (N.Y.), M.S.E.E. (S. Calif.), Ph.D. (Case Western)

Materials Engineering

- 1967–1986 Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.

Mathematical Statistics

- 1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz, D.Sc. (Rand.)

Mechanism

- 1976–1985 Kenneth Anderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E. Mem. A.S.M.E.

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine

- 1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Medicine

- 1962–1972 Bryan Hudson, Ph.D., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 1970–1982* Harry William Garlick, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

Meteorology

- 1978–1980* Charles Henry Brian Priestley, A.O., M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.A.A., F.Inst.P.

Microbiology

- 1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.Path., M.C.P.A.

Organic Chemistry

- 1966–1970 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

Pathology

- 1963–1984 Richard Charles Lairn, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E.

Philosophy

- 1961–1976 David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.
 1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
 1978–1986 Frank Cameron Jackson, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.), F.A.H.A.

Physics

- 1960–1974 Robert Street, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P.
 1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.I.P.

Physiology

- 1962–1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.A.A.
1967–1980 Robert Porter, B.Med.Sc., D.Sc. (Adel.), M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.), F.A.A.

Politics

- 1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
1968–1975 Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell.)

Psychological Medicine

- 1969–1982 Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

Psychology

- 1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming, B.E. (Syd.) A.M. (Psychol.)(Mich.), M.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.H.F.S., M.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.A.Ps.S., A.B.Ps.S.

Applied Mathematics

- 1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borgh, Lic.Sc.Math., Dr.-ès-Sc. (Lou-vain)

Pure Mathematics

- 1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Zagreb)

Russian

- 1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
1968–1972 Zdeněk František Oliverius, C.Sc., Ph.D. (Prague)

Dean of the Faculty of Science

- 1961–1962 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

Social and Preventive Medicine

- 1968–1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opit, B.Sc. (Warw.), M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Social Work

- 1974–1986 Peter Boss, M.A. (Liv.), Dip.Soc.Stud. (Lond.), Dip.Pub.Admin. (Brist.)

Surgery

- 1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley, M.B., Ch.M. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S., (Can.), F.A.C.S., Hon.F.P.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon.F.R.C.S.(I.)

Visual Arts

- 1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey, B.A. (Melb.)

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

- 1961–1966 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

Research Professor of Zoology

- 1966–1967 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

Affiliated Institutions

Hospitals

Monash Medical Centre
Alfred Hospital
Western General Hospital
The Geelong Hospital
The Royal Southern Memorial Hospital
Dandenong and District Hospital
Box Hill and District Hospital
Epworth Hospital
Fairfield Hospital
Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital
Larundel Hospital

Community Health Centres

Fawkner Park Community Health Centre
Western Region Health Centre Ltd

Research and Other Institutes

Baker Medical Research Institute
Veterinary Research Institute
Museum of Victoria
Bureau of Meteorology
Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences
The Victorian Academy for General Practice
Leo Cussen Institute

Residential College

Mannix College